

Published by AGS of Austin, Travis County, Texas

A.G.S. is a non-profit organization chartered by the State of Texas & dedicated to creating & maintaining an organization & a society for the study and investigation of genealogical history & genealogical records, and for receiving & collecting genealogical & historical records & depositing and preserving such records in libraries & archives for the benefit of historians & genealogists. Meetings are held the fourth Tuesday of each month or as set by the Board of Directors.

The April meeting was set for 7:30 pm, Tuesday, 24 April 1962, downstairs auditorium, Austin Public Library, 9th & Guadalupe Streets. Announced program for the evening: Mr. DeWitt C. Nogues describing AVAILABLE MICROFILM CENSUS SCHEDULES, with a brief question & answer period, and Co-president Garland Barcus giving one of his "shortie" programs on DEWEY'S DECIMALS. Also to be discussed—last plans for the Texas State Genealogical Society Conference in Austin for which AGS is host society this month. (See program material inside).

An announcement of interest is that parking space has been reserved for patrons of the new State Library & Archives. This is directly in front of the entrance (west) to the new building and east of the Capitol grounds on old Brazos Street.

Most of our announcements concerning genealogical matters of interest to AGS will be postponed until our May issue, but there are a few of first importance now.

The East Tennessee Historical Society, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee has published their 2nd edition of EAST TENN. HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY. We feel that this listing of members and their genealogical & historical lines or interests is well worth the small cost. Be sure to see our letter file.

Miss Miriam Gordon Landrum has again made a contribution to AGS files of data. She has given us a 3-page copy of data on THE CONNELLY FAMILY thinking it may be of value to someone in the Society.

Brig. Gen. Dean F. Winn has donated to AGS a copy of a 33-page manuscript, with an additional 10 pages added, on the CRISPIN family of England and Pennsylvania. This includes much data on the HART family of Pennsylvania & South Carolina—one of the General's own lines.

AGS has, at present, just over 160 paid 1962 members. Included in this quarterly is a roster of our 1961 membership with key or code designations for each; you should consult the dictionary of ancestors compiled after months of checking & cross-checking. There should be about 2,000 listings in the regular new lists; in addition, about 300 repeated listings (as formerly listed in April, 1961) are given in a separate section. Each of these ancestor entries is coded so as to direct you to an AGS member in the roster. The repeated listings represent almost entirely filing of additional information on ancestors listed last year & only rarely any corrections to that issue. It was attempted to alphabetize any name filed in the new or repeated listings except in cases where additional information can be found in the previous April 1961 issue. Most of these ancestors begin about 6 generations before ours. Note that all counties abbreviated have a period after them; this is not so with the usual genealogical abbreviations but is also true of most names abbreviated. Limitations of space or some other reason dictated most of the practices used. If there are errors, please notify the Staff so that corrections may be published.

A MESSAGE FROM THE CO-PRESIDENTS: MR. & MRS. GARLAND BARCUS

Your Co-Presidents, fully aware that it is easier to ask questions than it is to answer them, are taking advantage of this opportunity to seek the answers to certain questions that could guide the trend of the programs for the remainder of the current year.

The pattern for the programs that we have followed thus far has been to open up all available avenues of approach to sources for genealogical research. Whether this pattern meets the needs of the Members of the Austin Genealogical Society remains for you to say. Do you like the plan we have followed? Do you have other ideas of subjects that would be for the benefit of the greatest number of our Members? We want to hear from you with constructive ideas for succeeding programs.

Your help thus far has been wonderful. May we ask for your continued cooperation and actual help in our efforts to make this the useful genealogical society that it can be?

The March meeting was important. The Society adopted By-laws that for the time being will serve as a guide for proceeding with the business of the organization. We acquired several new members. There were many visitors, whose interest was evident. And we came away with considerable helpful information from the very worthwhile program given by Mr. Royce A. Mulholland, on THE MIGRATIONS OF THE SCOTS AND THE IRISH. Those of you who are interested in this phase of research, and who were not present, missed a helpful historical discussion.

So far, your Co-Presidents have come up with only one complete Committee to serve for this year--FINANCE: Mr. William Barron, Chairman; Mr. Claude B. Tate, and Miss Marcia Hoskins.

It is the intention of the editor to keep open part of this page in each 1962 issue for the use of our Co-Presidents. In this way, we feel AGS can more definitely keep up with important developments and the officers keep up with the thinking of members.

Please notice that Board members and Officers of the Society are designated on the 1961 AGS roster in this issue. These are expected to serve out the year at least. Most of us will note with pleasure the added name of a DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH, Mrs. Claude B. Tate. We have needed her and a LIBRARIAN very badly.

In addition to the roster of 1961 members, we have also a small roster of new 1962 members and the names of families in which they are most interested. We hope the old members will find among these, names in which they too are most interested, and welcome the new members to our research group.

This spring your editor was privileged to visit the library of the San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society which publishes OUR HERITAGE (Editor: Mrs. James H. Clark). President Mrs. E. W. Conley and other officers were kind enough to explain their society activities. Their year runs from 1 Oct through 30 Sept. Non-resident memberships are \$5.00 annually and include the quarterly and limited free queries. Active memberships are \$5.00 annually plus \$5.00 initiation fee plus library dues payable by donation of a book or subscription to a genealogical or historical magazine for the Society or purchase of microfilm census records or vital statistics or payment of \$5.00. There are other types of memberships, more expensive, but all memberships are by application to the Membership Committee and must be acceptable to the Society. They meet on the second Friday of each month, Oct. through May. Their private library is open to active members on Mon, Wed and Sat from 10 am to 2 pm. AGS probably has no need to establish a private library, but we are much interested in the idea of a donation of books and other material from new members. The San Antonio society has a wonderful little collection of fine source books, quarterlies & microfilms--it hardly deserves the title of "little" in a genealogical collection of this size. Those of you who have not seen their quarterly should make an early attempt to do so; it is not limited to data in the San Antonio area. It is also divided between historical & genealogical material.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

3

Mrs. Edna Perry DECKLER, President & Editor, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas.
Chalmers W. HUTCHISON, 1st Vice-President, 804 N. P. Anderson Bldg, Fort Worth 2, Texas
Tracy D. CARY, 2nd Vice-President, 430 North Sumner, Pampa, Texas.
Mrs. H. E. MAYHEW, Recording Secretary, 3104 Amherst, Houston 5, Texas.
Mrs. Buford C. CURTIS, Corresponding Secretary, 3812 Lafayette, Fort Worth 7, Tex.
Mrs. David C. GRACY, Treasurer, 2509 Harris Boulevard, Austin 3, Texas.
Mrs. Harry Joseph MORRIS, Historian, 6840 Lakewood Blvd, Dallas 14, Texas.
John Plath GREEN, Parliamentarian, 1625 Kirby Building, Dallas, Texas.
Miss Mildred DULANEY, Curator, 1404 South Lake Street, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

STIRPES is the official quarterly publication of Tex. State Genealogical Society.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONFERENCE ON FAMILY AND LOCAL HISTORY

TIME: Sunday and Monday, April 29 and 30, 1962

PLACE: Commodore Perry Hotel, Austin, Texas

HOST SOCIETY: Austin Genealogical Society

PROGRAM:

Sunday, April 29, 1962

2:00 pm - 6:00 pm: Registration, FOYER; Registration Fee—\$1.00.
2:00 pm - 9:00 pm: Exhibits in CAPITOL ROOM.
2:30 pm - 3:30 pm: State Board of Directors Meeting, VICEROY ROOM.
3:45 pm - 4:45 pm: Open District Representatives Meeting, VICEROY ROOM.
4:45 pm - 6:00 pm: Recess.
6:00 pm - 8:00 pm : Dinner, honoring Dr. H. Bailey Carroll; Speaker, Dorman Winfrey, Director of the Texas State Archives & Library—"The New Texas State Archives & Library Building—Your Savings & Loan Bank for Historical Deposits"; COLONNADE ROOM III; Tickets—\$3.00 each, tax included.

Monday, April 30, 1962

8:00 am - 12 Noon: Registration & Exhibits.
9:00 am - 9:45 am: General Assembly & Invocation & Welcome by the Mayor, The Hon. Lester Palmer; Workshop: "Meet Your Librarians of Local & Family History Departments"; Director, Miss Winnie Allen, Texas Library Assn; COLONNADE ROOM III.
10:00 am - 10:45 am: Workshop, "Meet Your Editors"; Director, Mrs. R. G. Murrie of Waco, Editor of the CENTRAL TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN; COLONNADE ROOM III.
11:00 am - 11:45 am: Workshop, "Meet Your Presidents"; Directors, Mr. & Mrs. Garland Barcus, Co-Presidents, Austin Genealogical Society; COLONNADE ROOM III.
12:00 Noon - 2:00 pm: Luncheon, honoring The Honorable Price Daniel, Governor of Texas, who will speak on "Texas Local & Family History"; COLONNADE ROOM II; Tickets, \$2.50 each—tax included.
2:30 pm - 4:00 pm: Guided tour of the new Texas State Archives & Library Bldg.

Checks for reservations should be payable to the TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOC. and sent to Mrs. August Watkins Harris, 13 Niles Road, Austin 3, Texas.
—\$2.50 for the Luncheon and \$3.00 for the Dinner Tickets—immediately.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONFERENCE ON FAMILY AND LOCAL HISTORY

The Austin Genealogical Society is the official host for this Conference for the young Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin. Chairman of the Conference is Mrs. Ralph A. Bickler of Austin, 809 West 16th Street, and Co-Chairman is Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Boulevard, Austin 3—Treasurer of both the State and Austin genealogical societies.

Anyone interested in State, Local and Family History is invited to attend this Conference. Reservations for the Luncheon honoring Governor Price Daniel and for the Dinner honoring Dr. H. Carroll of the Eugene C. Barker Texas History Center of the University of Texas should be made by Friday prior to the Sunday and Monday Conference.

Workshops will be open to members and guests and present an opportunity for us to become acquainted with the various librarians, presidents and editors from over the State. It is a fine opportunity, too, to meet genealogists of our Texas area and to aid in the building of a strong organization to help us all in our hobby, our research, whatever interest we may have in genealogy & history.

On view will be at least 3 microfilm readers which will be demonstrated during the Conference.

There will be a display of maps, books, and other material relating to research in Scotland, with the help of our local Scot representatives the Buntens.

Also on display will be various types of charts used in family research—these of family group, pedigree, statistical and other types.

Of special interest to some researchers will be the display of coats of arms of various family names.

Among the more important displays will be an original early tax roll lent by the State Comptroller's Department.

Exhibits chairman Mrs. Herbert R. Gentry and Mrs. Clarence W. Balch of Austin Genealogical Society have prepared an exhibit to show how the life story of a famous early Texan of the STOVALL family was researched and reproduced from a growing collection of public records. This should be of particular interest to those of us who find ourselves limited in the amount of privately-owned family documents and papers due to war destruction, frequent moves, fires, etc.

For those of you who might wish to join the Texas State Genealogical Society, there are two kinds of regular memberships. STIRPES, the quarterly, is published each March, June, September and December and is sent to all members of the Society. Non-members may subscribe for \$6.00 per year, or purchase single copies for \$1.50 each. Members may purchase single issues for \$1.25. Dues for Regular Members are \$5.00 per year. Contributing Membership dues are \$10.00 per year for those who wish to help more with the work of the Society. When an applicant is acceptable to the Society, he may become a Regular Member and receives all four quarterlies for the calendar year in which he may join. Checks should be made payable to TSGS and mailed to the Treasurer, Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd, Austin 3, Texas with applications. If a genealogist does not desire to participate in the work of the Society, a subscription of \$6.00 instead of a \$5.00 membership is in order. TSGS was founded 28 Nov 1960 by Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler in Fort Worth, Texas, and is a non-profit educational & literary corporation under the laws of the State of Texas. The Editor, Mrs. Deckler, should receive any material sent for possible use in STIRPES.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-3 ACOCK, Fannie, m Wm. COURSEY (b Md); son Robt. (1774 SC-1839 Logan Co, Ky).
 R-8 ACRE(E), Thos, m ca 1760-70 Pitts. Co, Va, Rebecca WADE; Son David ACREE (b 1765-72 Va).
 S-14 ADAMS, Judith, b 1716; m 1736 Micajah CLARK (b 1718 Va); son Christopher (b 1737 Va).
 W-19 AKINS, Mrs Avice (----), b 1746 Va; D 1799 Wilkes Co, Ga; m Thos. AKINS (b 1734 Va); dau Dicey (b 1780 Ga).
 W-19 AKINS, Dicey, b 1780 Wilkes Co, Ga; d Stew. Co, Ga; m John BRIDGES (1770-1844); son James (b 1798 Ga).
 W-19 AKINS, Thos, b ca 1734 Va; d 1810 Wilkes Co, Ga; m Avice----(b 1746 Va); dau Dicey (b 1780 Ga).
 W-2 ALBORN, Edward Sr (to NY 1855) b 1815 Colby Par, Co Linc, Eng; d 28 Jy 1892 poss Wayne Co, NY; m 1837 prob Co Linc, Eng, Eliz. GREEN (of Sotby, Eng); son Robt. Chas. (b 1840 Eng).
 W-2 ALBORN, Robt. Chas, b 13 Dec 1840 Colby Par, Eng; d 9 Jy 1915 West Allis, Wisc; m 1st 6 Sept 1862 Rebecca H. SMITH (of Wisc); dau Abbie Jane (b 1867 Minn); m 2d 25 Dec 1891 Lottie COPELAND (of NY).
 K-6 ALLEN, Mr----, ran fashionable inn, Lynchburg, Va; son Philip (b 1795 Buck. Co, Va).
 K-6 ALLEN, Martha "Pattie" Bonner, b 4 Feb 1846 Fay. Co, Tenn; d 27 Aug 1923; m Levin Hudson Coe BRANCH (b 1846 Tenn); son Beverly Coe (b 1868 Tenn).
 K-6 ALLEN, Philip, b 29 Aug 1795 Buck. Co, Va; d 2 Mch 1869; m Mary R BURTON (b 1805 Va); dau Martha Bonner (b 1846 Tenn).
 P-7 ALLEN, Robt, (of Fred. Co, Va); m 1744 widow Mrs. Sarah (CATHEY) GIVENS of Va (b ca 1698 Ire).
 G-9 ALSTON, John, bapt 5 Dec 1673 Felmersham, Beds, Eng; d 1758 Cho. Co, NC; m NC Mary CLARK; son Solomon (d NC).
 G-9 ALSTON, Phillip, b 18 Feb 1741 NC; d post 1804 Jeff. Co, Miss; m NC Mildred McCOY; dau Eliz. Elsie.
 G-9 ALSTON, Solomon, d late 1784/Jan 1785 War. Co, NC; m Ann "Nancy" HINTON: son Phillip (b 1741 NC).
 Q-1 ANDERSON, Chloe Ann, b 31 Aug 1839 Round Rock, Tex; d 13 Jy 1882 Round Rock; m 18 Jan 1855 Round Rock, Robt. Hay TALIAFERRO (b 1824 Ky); dau Fannie Morris (b 1867 Tex).
 S-3 ANDERSON, James, b NC; m Nancy IRVIN: dau Mary (b 1777 NC).
 K-3 ANDERSON, James, d NYC; dau Amelia m 1800 Joseph SWAIN (d 1842 Ga).
 R-8 ANDERSON, Margaret (of Wor. Co, Md) m Benj. SCHOOLFIELD (to Md 1658); son Wm.; Grson Joseph Schoolfield (b 1707).
 S-3 ANDERSON, Mary, b 2 Apr 1777 NC; d 8 Feb 1864 Logan Co, Ky; m 15 Oct 1799 Robt. COURSEY (b 1774 SC); son Wm. (b 1808 Ky).
 D-9 ANDERSON, James, b pre 1734 Scot or No. Ire; w pr 19 Jan 1776 Aug. Co, Va; m prob Lanc. Co, Pa, Jean----; son John (b Va- d ca 1796 Ky).
 D-9 ANDERSON, John, b Aug. Co, Va; inv 17 Mch 1796 Mad. Co, Ky; m Aug. Co, Va Ann ERWIN (b Va, d pre 1811); son Wm. (b 1765 Va).
 Q-1 ANDERSON, Dr. Thos, b 16 June 1789; d 26 Apr 1857; m 31 Dec 1815 Chloe GLASCOCK (d 1819); son Washington (b 1817 Va).
 Q-1 ANDERSON, Washington, b 31 Jan 1817 Pitts. Co, Va; d 20 Apr 1894 Round Rock, Tex; m Mch 1838 Mary Ann GLASCOCK (b 1820 Va); dau Chloe Ann (b 1839).
 D-9 ANDERSON, Wm, b 1765 Aug. Co, Va; d 11 Feb 1845 Sumt. Co, Ala; m 1786 Greenv. Co, SC Eliz. "Betsy" EASLEY (b 1770 SC); dau Marium Burns (b 1800 SC).
 S-6 ANTHONY, Lucy, m Michael JONES (d 1781 Va); son Erasmus JONES I (b 1758 Va).
 J-2 ARMISTEAD, ----, m Peter ROGERS Sr (b 1677; son Capt Peter (b pre 1727).
 D-2 ARMISTEAD, Miss ----, b Glouc. Co, Va (?); m pre 1701 Peter ROGERS (1675 Eng); son Joseph (b 1701 K & Q Co, Va).
 D-9 ARMISTEAD(?), Mary, prob m 1749 Va, John BIRDSONG (b 1733 York Co, Va); prob mother of Jesse BIRDSONG (b 1770-80 NC)

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-2 ARMISTEAD, Ralph, b ca 1633 Yorkshire, Eng; d Glouc. Co, Va(?); dau Miss-----ARMISTEAD, (b Glouc. Co, Va?).
- D-2 ARMISTEAD, Wm. b 1610 prob Eng; d 1660 Va; son Ralph (b ca 1633 Eng).
- P-11 ASBERRY, Henry, b ca 1650-55; d 1707 Westm. Co, Va; m Mary DURRANT; son Thos. (b 1685 Va).
- P-11 ASBERRY, Richard, b 13 Feb 1761 Richm. Co, Va; d 4 Feb 1844 Greene Co, Ga; m Eliz. THORNTON (dau of Jesse); dau Hannah (b Va).
- P-11 ASBERRY, Thos, b 1685 Westm. Co, Va; d 1734 Richm. Co, Va; m Ann WALKER (dau of Thos); son Thos. (b 1725 Va).
- P-11 ASBERRY, THOS, b 19 Oct. 1725 Westm. Co, Va; d 1767 Richm. Co, Va; m Ann READ (d 1796 Va); son Richard (b 1761 Va).
- D-4 ASBURY (ASBERRY), Hannah, m 1798 Henning DANIEL (b ca 1775 Hal. Co, NC); son Edmund (b 1800 Ga).
- G-4 ASHBY, Eliz, d 1853 SC; m 1803 Wm. F. SHACKELFORD; dau Martha (b 1819 SC).
- W-16 ATKINS, Barbara, d 1687; m Thos. Smith Sr, 1st Landgrave (b 1648 Eng); son Thos, 2d Landgrave (b 1663 Eng).
- W-19 ATKINS, Minerva, b Tenn; d ca 1873 Cairo, Ill; sis of Bluford ATKINS; m John HOWARD; dau Mary Frances (b 1850 La).
- P-11 ATWELL, Hannah, m by 1731 Vincent REDMAN (d 1740 St M. Co, Md); dau Hannah (d 1784 Va).
- P-11 ATWELL, John, b 1670; m 2d 1699 Eliz. PAINE; dau Hannah m Vincent REDMAN.
- S-6 AUSTIN, Mr-----, m post 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, Tenn Jeanna SMITH(dau Wm).
- B-20 AVARA, Jane, m Thos. AVARA; dau Jane Eliz. (1839 Ga- 1910 Okla).
- B-20 AVARA, Jane Eliz. b 3 Jy 1839 Ga; d 1 Jan 1910 Eldorado, Okla; m ca 1849 Elijah Winings LACY (b 1828 Ala); dau Sarah Eliz. (b 1867 Miss).
- B-20 AVARA, Thos, m Jane AVARA; dau Jane Eliz. (b 1839 Ga).
- B-3 AVERY, Amos, 2d hus of Sarah (SWEET) MARTIN.
- S-14 AWBREY, Dorothy, b Va; d pre 28 May 1739 Pr Wm Co, Va; m ca 1706 John WRIGHT (b ca 1682 Va); son Francis (b 1709 Va).
- S-14 AWBREY, Richard, dau Dorothy (b Va) m ca 1706 John WRIGHT (b ca 1682 Va).
- Q-1 AYLETT, Margretta, b K Wm Co, Va; d Caroline Co, Va; m ca 1770-80 Wm. TALIAFERRO (b 1750 Va); son Hay (b 1780 Va).
- G-2 BABBITT, Sally, m 14 Dec 1826 (1st wife) Dearborn Co, Ind Elias WHIPPLE (b ca 1801 NY); son Wm. (b ca 1840 Ind).
- T-1 BAILEY, Martha Catherine, b 11 Sept. 1855 Florence, Ala; d 1934 Longtown, Miss; m 27 Nov 1872 Florence, Ala, James BRETHERICK (b 1838 Eng); dau Mattie Ethel (b 1878 Ala).
- T-1 BAILEY, Robt. Robertson, b 3 Mch 1832 Tenn; d 11 Dec 1908 Longtown, Miss; m Eliz. Jane McMahan (b 1839); dau Martha Catherine (b 1855 Ala).
- T-1 BAILEY, Richard, b 1803 Tenn; d ca 1839; m Katheryn GRIMES (d age 84); son Robt. Robertson (b 1832 Tenn).
- B-1 BAILEY, Scott Field, b 7 Oct 1916 Houston, Tex; m 11 Dec 1943 Harris Co, Tex, Evelyn WILLIAMS.
- W-19 BAILEY, Wm, b 1815 NC; d La; m Salena Rosabelle KNOX (b 1815 Ill); son Wm Hopkins (b 1839 La, m 1st Susan TURNER, m 2d Laura Jane BEARD)
- B-1 BAILEY, Wm. Henry, b 3 Apr 1849 Canton, Mad. Co, Miss; d 26 Feb 1881 Jackson, Miss; m 30 Nov 1871 Canton, Miss. Eliz. MHOON (b 1851 Ala); son Wm. Stuart (b 1876 Miss).
- B-1 BAILEY, Wm. S, m Agatha A. MARR; son Wm Stuart (b 1815, m 1838 Miss).
- B-1 BAILEY, Wm. Stuart, b 29 Aug 1815; d Jan 1873 Canton, Mad. Co, Miss; m 11 Nov 1838 Mario Mayo Scott FIELD (b 1820 Va); son Wm Henry (1849-
- B-1 BAILEY, Wm. Stuart, b 4 Oct 1876 Canton, Mad Co, Miss; d 18 Aug 1918 Colorado Springs, Colo; m 27 Apr 1905 Dallas, Tex, Tallulah Prince SMITH (b 1879 Tex); son Scott Field (b 1916 Tex).
- S-7 BAILLIO, Auguste, b 14 Aug 1821 Rap. Par, La; d 17 Mch 1855 Rap. Par, La; m 24 Aug 1843 Rap. Par, La, Emma Eliza LEWIS (b 1825 NC); son Wm. Warren W. (b 1854 La).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-7 BAILLIO, Gustavus Nathaniel, b 16 Jan 1882 Grant Par, La; d 21 June 1938; m 14 June 1908 Grant Par, La, Nancy Lurinda WILLIAMSON (b 1886 La); dau Verlie Kathryn (b La).
- S-7 BAILLIO, Jean (John) Louis, b 10 Mch 1782 Natch. Par, La; d 8 Mch 1842 Rap. Par, La; m ca 1810 Mary C LAYSSARD (b 1783); son Auguste (b 1821).
- S-7 BAILLIO, Pierre, b 1732 France; d 1782 Natch. Par, La; m Marie Anne CHELLETTE (b La); son Jean (John) Louis (b 1782 La).
- S-7 BAILLIO, Wm. Warren W, b 21 Feb 1854 Rap. Par, La; d 2 Feb 1926 Wills Point, Tex; m 16 Feb 1879 Grant Par, La, Martha Sirena PRUETT (b 1861 La); son Gustevus Nathaniel (b 1882 La).
- R-2 BAKER, Eliz., m pre 1699 Barnstable, Mass, John NICHERSON (b 1664 Mass); son Israel (b 1709 Mass).
- D-8 Baker, Martin, m Mary WALTON; dau Mary (b 1739 Va).
- D-8 BAKER, Mary, b 5 Dec 1739 Va; m John WALTON Jr. (b 1738 Va); son Meredith (b 1774 Va).
- W-19 BALFOUR, Col. Andrew (of Rand. Co, NC) b Edinboro, Scot; d 9 Mch 1782 Rowan Co, NC (killed by Fannin's Raiders); dau Isabella.
- W-19 BALFOUR, Isabella, m 1790 NC John TROY (b 1769; dau Rachel Potts (b 1795).
- D-6 BALL, Mary, m John HITCHCOCK; dau Margaret (b 1712 Springfield, Mass).
- B-3 BALLARD, Cecil Raymond, b 6 Oct 1902 Karnes Co, Tex; m 27 Dec 1927 Maurice BRADFORD.
- B-3 BALLARD, James Arthur, b 4 Jy 1827 Tenn; d 13 Oct 1905 Pearsall, Tex; m Nancy Jane MARTIN (b 1831); son Zachariah (b 1852 Tex).
- B-3 BALLARD, Robt. Leon, b 6 Jan 1875 Blanconia, Tex; d 1 June 1929 Kenedy, Tex; m 21 Feb 1900 Alice Clarinda PULLEN; son Cecil Raymond (b 1902 Tex).
- B-3 BALLARD, Zachariah, b 1 Oct 1852 Blanconia, Tex; m 2 Apr 1874 Francis Eliz. MALEY (b 1856 Tex); son Robt. Leon (b 1875 Tex).
- S-1 BALLENGER, Hope, b 5 Apr 1780 NJ; m 15 Apr 1802 Chillicothe, Ohio Abner WINDER (b 1780 Pa); son Thos. (b 1804 Ohio).
- P-12 BALLINGER, Henry, b ca 1660 Poitou, (fr?); d 1727 Burl. Co, NJ; m 4 Sept 1684 Burl. Co, NJ, Mary HARDING (b Eng/NJ); son Joseph (b 1691 NJ).
- P-12 BALLINGER, Joseph, b 1691 Burl. Co, NJ; d 1744 Gooch. Co (was Henrico) Va; m 1720 Burl. Co, NJ Charity WADE; son Richard (b 1720-44 Va & NJ).
- P-12 BALLINGER, Richard, b 1720-1744 Burl. Co, NJ; d ca 1808 Ky (prob Gar. Co); m Albe. or Amh. Co, Va, Eliz. FRANKLIN; son Joseph (b ca 1770 Va).
- B-3 BARBER, Melissa, b 14 Feb 1828 La; d 10 Jy 1900 Mineral, Tex; m 17 Mch 1846 Geo. C. MALEY (b 1822 Pa); dau Francis Eliz. (b 1856 Tex).
- B-3 BARBER, Samuel, m Eliz. (nee WARREN ?); son Sam'l (b 1780 Md).
- B-3 BARBER, Samuel, b 1780 Hagerstown, Me; d Jan 1864 Lib. Co, Tex; m 1813 Eliz. BARROW; dau Melissa (b 1828 La).
- D-3 BARCLAY (BARKLEY), Alexander, b 1759 Co, Antrim, Ire; d 1824 Ind. Co, Pa; m 1795 Phila. Pa, Mary Ann MARTIN (b 1766 Ire); son Alex. C. (b 1806 Pa).
- D-3 BARCLAY, Alex. C, b 1 Mch 1860 Ind. Co, Pa; d 3 Apr 1873 Allegheny Cty, Pa; m 2 Dec 1830 Nancy GALLAGHER (b 1811 Pa); son Nelson Clark (b 1836).
- D-3 BARCLAY, Frank Russell, b 28 May 1870 Bridgeton, NJ; d 10 Mch 1928 Riverdale, Md; m 5 Dec 1891 Rebekah Eleanora BEIGHEL (b 1874 Pa) dau Clara Clark (b 1898 Pa).
- D-9 BARNES, John, dau Sarah m Henrico Co, Va, Warham EASLEY (d 1746 Va).
- D-9 BARNES, Sarah, m Henrico Co, Va, Warham EASLEY (b Va-d 1746 Va); son John (d 1746 Va).
- B-2 BARRETT, Wm, b ca 1787 NC; d Ga; m ca 1805 NC Mary JAMES (b ca 1788 NC); dau Eliz. (b 1806 NC).
- B-3 BARROW, Eliz., m 1813 Samuel BARBER (b 1780 Md); dau Melissa (b 1828 La).
- B-3 BARROW, Reuben, m Jane JOHNSON; dau Eliz. m Samuel BARBER.
- S-13 BARTLETT, Geo, m Mary CRITTENDEN (dau of Abraham); dau Hannah (b 1658 Conn).
- S-13 BARTLETT, Hannah, b 5 Nov 1658 Guilford, Conn; m Stephen BISHOP (b 1655 Conn); son Stephen (b 1682 Conn).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-7 BARTON, Benj, b ca 1825 Grant Par, La; m Harriet HAYDEN (b ca 1830 La); dau Martha Irene (b 1862).
- S-7 BARTON, Martha Irene, b 9 Mch 1862 Rich. Par, La; d 10 Oct 1934 Grant Par, La; m 5 Sept 1880 Grant Par, La; Dempsey Winburn WILLIAMSON II (b 1855 La); Dau Nancy Lurinda (b 1886 La).
- W-5 BARTON, Mary Jane, m Thos. Warren; son Capt Barton (b 1696 Chas. Co.).
- S-7 BARTON, Thos, son Benj. (b ca 1825 Grant Par, La).
- J-2 BATEMAN, Katherine, m Eng, Henry PEYTON (b 1590 London); son Henry (b 1630 London) of Acquia, Westm. Co, Va.
- B-1 BATES, Martha Amanda, m James GAY; son John Hampton of Oktib Co, Miss.
- K-5 BATES (or YANCY), Susa Etta, m D. r(Richard? MD?) HOLLAND; dau Frances Nancy (teacher) m S. J. EPPERSON (b 1838 Cher. Co, Ga).
- D-7 BEADLE, Eliz., m Peter STAPLES; son James (1678-1725 Eliot, Maine).
- S-5 BEALL, Chas, m Tabitha----; son Nathan (b 1753/4).
- S-5 BEALL, James Sr, b 1652; w pr 10 Feb 1725 Pr Geo Co, Va; m 1693 Sarah PEARCE (w pr 1761 Va); son Judge Joseph (b 1708).
- S-5 BEALL, Judge Joseph, b 1708; d 1798 Fred. Co, Va; m 1750 Mrs Rachel (----) HOWARD; son Chas. (m Tabitha).
- S-5 BEALL, Nathan, b 26 Feb 1753/4; d 1800; m 1774 Sarah ----(b 1752); dau Tabitha (b 1786).
- S-5 BEALL, Mrs Sarah, b 1752; d 1797; m 1774 Nathan BEALL (b 1753/4); dau Tabitha (b 1786).
- S-5 BEALL, Tabitha, b 19 May 1786; d Jan 1826; m 1802 Wm. HUDSPETH (b 1778) of Mo; son Dr. Nathan Beall (b 1803).
- W-19 BEARD, Lewis, b NC; m Rachel Potts TROY (b 1795 NC); son Pleasant Rufus (b 1827- d La).
- W-19 BEARD, Pleasant Rufus, b 8 May 1827; d Jack. Par, La; m Eliz. DELONEY (or DELONY)(b 1827 Ala); dau Laura Jane (b 1865 La).
- W-2 BEARDSLEE, Adelia, b 27 Feb 1828; d 27 Nov 1859; m 27 Feb 1849 New Berlin, NY; Montford S. WIGHTMAN (b 1825); dau Harriet D. (b 1852 NY).
- W-2 BEARDSLEE, Benj, of New Berlin, NY; m Diadama ----; dau Adelia (b 1828).
- B-16 BEATTY, LaVerne, b 1876 Tenn; m June 1892 Jamestown, Fent. Co, Tenn, Wm. Jackson BOWDEN (b 1873 Tenn); son Robt. B. (b 1903 Tex).
- K-7 BEATY, James Edgar, b 3 Aug 1847 De Kalb Co, Ga; d 3 Dec 1944 Palo P Co, Tex; m 29 June 1872 Frances Eliz. WHITE (b 1855 Ga); dau Luta Mable (b 1880).
- K-7 BEATY, Luta Mable, b 28 Mch 1880 Chattooga Co, Ga; m 26 Dec 1897 Geo. Thos. CROSS (b 1877 Tex); dau Mable George.
- K-7 BEATY, Thos. Ross, b 30 Nov 1820 De Kalb Co, Ga; d 29 Dec 1888 Le Flore Co, Okla; m 14 Feb 1843 Sarah Ann MORRIS (b 1824 Ga); son James Edgar (b 1847).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Daniel, b 26 Oct 1704 Lyme, Conn; d 10 Nov 1763 Lyme, Conn; m 13 Nov 1740 Miriam SMITH (b 1721); son Eleazer (b 1741 Conn).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Eleazer, b 1741 Lyme, Conn; d 16 Apr 1808; m Hannah LEWIS (1743-1823); dau Lurena (d 1810).
- D-6 BECKWITH, James, m Sarah----; son Daniel (b 1704 Lyme, Conn).
- D-6 BECKWITH, John, son Richard m Hannah MOORE; grdaus Rebecca BECKWITH (b 1742).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Lurena, d 1810; m Andrew ROYCE (1765-1832 Vt); son Andrew(1805 NH).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Rebecca, b June 1742 Lyme, Conn; d 23 Jy 1813 Alstead, NH; m Sam'l ROYCE (1740-1802); son Andrew (1765-1832 Vt).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Richard, m Hannah MOORE; dau Rebecca (b 1742 Lyme, Conn).
- D-6 BECKWITH, Ruth, m Jonathan ROYCE; son Nehemiah (b 1715 Norwich, Conn).
- R-7 BEEMAN, Mr E.P, poss sis of Wm W. MIDGLEY (b ca 1833 NY or Excelsior, Minn?) Wm. was Lt, CSA, shot in La, 1864.
- D-3 BEIGHIEL, David Ephriam, b 9 Mch 1842 Hunt Co, Pa; d 18 Sept 1895 Altoona, Pa; m 24 June 1868 Mary Susannah Eliz. CRIST (b 1837 Ohio); dau Rebekah Eleanor (b 1874 Pa).
- D-3 BEIGHIEL, Geo, b 13 June 1770 Reading, Pa; d 7 Feb 1859 Blair Co, Pa; m 5 Aug 1802 Mary RINEHART (b 1779 Pa); son Jesse (b 1808 Pa).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-3 BEIGHEL, Jesse, b 19 Apr 1808 Hunt. Co, Pa; d 3 Nov 1886 prob Hunt. Co, Pa; m Anna Mary JOHNSTON (b 1815 Pa); son David Ephriam (b 1842 Pa).
- D-3 BEIGHEL, Rebekah Eleanora, b 23 Mch 1874 Altoona, Pa; d 22 Feb 1934 Ancon, Panama Canal Zone; m 5 Dec 1891 Frank Russell BARCLAY (b 1870 NJ); dau Clara Clark (b Pa).
- B-2 BELL, Eliz., 2d wife of Francis BELL (b 1750, Lynchburg, Va).
- B-2 BELL, Francis, b 27 Aug 1750 Lynchburg, Va; d Nov 1839 Jack. Co, Ga; m 1st 3 Dec 1773 Esther MONTGOMERY; son Geo. Washington (b 1794 NC); m 2d Eliz. BELL.
- B-2 BELL, Geo. Washington, b 9 Dec 1794 NC; d 15 June 1871 Fors. Co, Ga; m Mch 1818 Ga, Margaret PHINAZEE (b 1796 SC); son Wm Harris (b 1819 Ga).
- K-5 BELL, Martha Jane, m John EPPERSON; son S. J. (b 1838 Cher. Co, Ga).
- B-2 BELL, Wm. Harris, b 5 Mch 1819 Ga; d 20 May 1869 Fors. Co, Ga; m Oct 1847 Fors. Co, Ga, Samuella Bias BURRUS (b 1828 Va); son Wm Overton (b 1854 Ga).
- C-6 BENNETT, Mary, d 1846 Old. Co, Ky; m Robt. Ezra CARSTARPHEN (b 1778 NC); son Ezra Richmond (b 1826 Ky).
- K-7 BENOIT, Esther Jeanne, m Robt. Andre PICON; son John Pickens I (b Antrim, Ire, d 1769 Granv. Co, SC).
- L-2 BENTON, Mrs. Charity, d 1818 Edge. Co, NC; m 22 Sept 1761 Moses KNIGHT (d ca 1781 NC); son Allen (b ca 1770 NC).
- G-4 BETHEA, Sarah, b 1785; d 1860 SC; m 1805 SC, Timothy E. ROGERS (b 1777 SC); son Lot Bethea (b 1815 Marl. Dist, SC).
- R-8 BETTS, Mary "Polly", b 6 Jy 1780 Del; d 14 Apr 1857 Burnt Corn, Ala; m Thos. Palmer JONES (b 1773 NJ?); dau Nancy Betts (b 1800 Ga).
- R-8 BETTS, Samuel, dau Mary (b 1780 Del).
- B-1 BILES, Margaret Young, b Ky; m John Hampton GAY; dau Martha Isabella (1842 Miss- 1903 Tex).
- D-9 BIRDSONG, James, inv 1756 Sus. Co, Va; m Mary----; son John BIRDSONG I (b York Co, Va).
- D-9 BIRDSONG, Jesse, b 1770-80 Chat. Co, NC; d post 1839 Trigg Co, Ky; m ca 1797 Union Co, SC, "Betsy" Eliz. GRASTY; son Alex. (b 1799 SC).
- D-9 BIRDSONG, John 1st, b York Co, Va; w pr 20 Jan 1785 Sus. Co, Va; m 3rd 1726-33 York Co, Va; Sarah----; son John (b 1733 Va).
- D-9 BIRDSONG, John, b 26 Aug 1733 York Co, Va; w pr 27 Sept 1790 Union Co, SC; m 1749 Va? Mary ARMISTEAD(?); son Jesse (b 1770-80 NC).
- S-13 BISHOP, Mrs. Ann, b Eng; d Apr 1676 Guilford, Conn; m John BISHIP (b ca 1589 Eng); son Stephen (b Eng).
- S-13 BISHOP, Hannah, b 11 Apr 1743 Guilford, Conn; m 19 Nov 1764 Guilford, Conn, James BISHOP, Cousin (b 1732 Conn); son James (b 1765 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, James, b 18 Aug 1678 Guilford, Conn; d 2 Jy 1739 Conn; m 7 Sept 1725 Thankful POND (d 1747 Conn); son James (b 1732 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, James, b 22 Jy 1732 Guilford, Conn; d 18 Mch 1788 Guilford; m 19 Nov 1764 Guilford, Hannah BISHOP, cousin (b 1743 Conn); son James (b 1765 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, John, a founder of Guilford, Conn, b ca 1589 Eng; d Jan 1660 Guilford, Conn; m Eng, Ann----(b Eng-d 1676 Conn); son Stephen (b Eng).
- S-13 BISHOP, Stephen, b Eng; m Mrs. Tabitha WILKERSON (d 1692); son Stephen (b 1655 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, Stephen, b 20 Dec 1655 Guilford, Conn; m Hannah BARTLETT (b 1658 Conn); son Stephen (b 1682 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, Stephen, b 1682 Guilford, Conn; m 25 Sept 1707 Kinningsworth, Conn, Sarah STEVENS (d 1726 Conn); son Stephen (b 1708 Conn).
- S-13 BISHOP, Stephen, b 12 Oct 1708 Guilford, Conn; m 28 Nov 1733 Esther MEIGS (b 1709); dau Hannah (b 1743 Conn).
- W-5 BISHOP, Susan, m ca 1860-1 Farmington, Tenn, Geo. WALTER (b 1838

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- W-5 Cont. Pulaski, Tenn); son Alvin (b 1873 Miss).
- P-7 BLACK, Samuel, of Va; m Jane (Jean)-----; dau Rachel (b 1750 Va)
- H-15 BLOUNT, Chas. Worth, b 1721; d 1784; m 1742 Mary CLAYTON (dau of Edward); son Edmund (b 1745 prob NC).
- H-15 BLOUNT, Edmund, b 1745 prob near Edenton, NC; d 1792 Edenton; m 1769 prob Edenton, NC, Mary HOSKINS (dau of Wm); dau Eliz. (b 1780)
- H-15 BLOUNT, Sir Geo, m Eleanor NORWOOD (dau of Wm); son Sir Walter (d 1654 Devon, Eng).
- H-15 BLOUNT, James, of Isle of W, Va, 1660 & Cho. Co, NC 1669; m Anne WILLIS; son John (b ca 1669 Cho. Co, NC).
- H-15 BLOUNT, John, b ca 1669 Cho. Co, NC; d 1726; m 11 June 1695 Eliz. DAVIS; son Chas. Worth (b 1721).
- H-15 BLOUNT, Thos, d ca 1688-9; m Mary -----; son James of Va & NC.
- H-15 BLOUNT, Sir Walter, from Soddington, Eng, poss 1643; d 9 Dec 1654 Peyton Co, Devon, Eng; m Eliz. -----; son Thos. (d 1688-9).
- W-5 BOARMAN, Ely G, m 2d 1750-2 Chas. Co, Md (?) dau of Capt Barton WARREN.
- K-6 BOLIN, Margaret Lucretia, b 1848 Cumb. Co, NC; d 1891; m Wm Oscar MARSHALL (b 1849 Mo); dau Eliz. May (1875-1959 Tex).
- K-6 BOLIN, Wm, b 26 Oct 1819 Cumb. Co, NC; d 12 Dec 1887; m Mary Peabody McLEAN (b 1820 NC); dau Margaret Lucretia (b 1848 NC).
- S-1 BOND, Eliz., b 23 May 1778 Va; m 15 Apr 1800 Grayson Co, Va, John WILDMAN (b 1778 Va); dau Hannah (b 1802 Va);
- B-14 BONE, Mrs Narcissa, b 10 Feb 1801; d 14 May 1856; m Henry P. BONE (b 1791); son John Dillard (b 1825).
- B-14 BONE, Norfleet Giddings, b Gainesville, Tex; m 15 June 1925 Ruby Lee FRANKLIN (b Waco, Tex).
- C-4 BOSTON, James Robt, b 24 June 1864 Miss; d 10 Sept 1946 Potter Co, Tex; m 13 Dec 1888 Sarah Georgia TAPLEY (b 1869; son Wm Moody (b 1892 Tex)
- C-4 BOSTON, Joan, b 24 May 1927 Collingsworth Co, Tex; m 19 Apr 1955 Dayton Moses CARRELL (b 1906 Tex); son Wm Dayton (b 1956 Tex).
- C-4 BOSTON, Wm Moody, b 12 Nov 1892 Whitesboro, Tex; d 5 Feb 1956 Goodnight, Grayson Co, Tex; m 2 Nov 1919 Tommie Jo STARKEY (b 1901 Tex); dau Joan (b 1927 Tex)
- B-16 BOWDEN, Wm Jackson, b 19 June 1873 Fent. Co, Tenn; d 28 Sept 1945 Wichita Co, Tex; m June 1892 Janestown, Fent. Co, Tenn, LaVerne BEATTY (b 1876 Tenn); son Robt. B. (b 1903 Tex).
- H-8 BOWLING, Eliz., m 1705 Wales, Thos. HOSKINS; son Wm. (d 1766).
- S-14 BOWLING, Penelope Massie, b 1690; d 1754; m 1713 Christopher CLARK (1681-1753-4); son Micajah (b 1718 Va).
- K-7 BOYD, Mary, b 1806 "Middle Tenn"; d 1873 Dade Co, Ga; m 1824 Alford Flemming CROSS (b 1802 Ky); son Zachariah Jackson (b 1835 Tenn).
- R-7 BOYD, Rebecca, m Ire, Archibald McKAUGHAN, Sr (b 1716 Ird); son Arch. Jr (m Mercer)
- W-16 BRADSHAW, Rebecca, 1st wife of Wm CRISPIN (b 1627 d Barbados); son Silas (b Pa).
- W-16 BRADWELL, Susannah, m 5 May 1772 2d wife Gideon DOWSE II (b ca 1744-6 SC); son Samuel (b 1786 Ga).
- K-6 BRANCH, Benj. Franklin, m Jinsie-----; son Levi Hudson Coe (b 1846 Tenn).
- K-6 BRANCH, Beverly Coe, b 4 Jan 1868 Mosco, Fay. Co, Tenn; d 18 Mch 1940 Greenhill, Titus Co, Tex; m Eliz. May MARSHALL (1875-1959 Tex); dau Margaret (b Tex).
- C-5 BRANCH, Frances, b Va. m 1st wife John PRICE (b Va); son Maj. Daniel Branch (b Va).
- K-6 BRANCH, Levin Hudson Coe, b 13 Mch 1846 Fay. Co, Tenn; d 31 Mch 1915; m Martha Bonner ALLEN (b 1846 Tenn); son Beverly Coe (b 1868 Tenn).
- D-6 BRANNING, Eliz., b 12 Oct 1851 Lee, Mass; d 19 Feb 1931 Springfield, Mass; m 31 Dec 1877 Chas. Andrew ROYCE (b 1852 Vt).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- W-16 BREESE, Henry, of Bensalam Twp, Bucks Co, Pa; m Hannah----; dau Sarah (b 1729).
- W-16 BREESE, Sarah, b 7 Dec 1729; d 22 Oct 1772 SC; m 28 Feb 1748, 1st wife Rev. Oliver HART (b 1723 Pa); son Capt John (b 1758 SC).
- T-1 BREATHERICK, James, b 1838 Eng; d 24 Jy 1924 Longtown, Miss; m 27 Nov 1872 Florence, Ala, Martha Catherine BAILEY (b 1855 Ala); dau Mattie Ethel (b 1878 Ala).
- T-1 BREATHERICK, Mattie Ethel, b 6 Nov 1878 Florence, Ala; d 2 Sept 1959 Austin, Tex; m 10 Jy 1898 Louis Franklin TATE (b 1865 Ala); son Claude Bretherick (b 1902 Miss).
- T-1 BREATHERICK, Will, b Eng; m----MILNER: son James (b 1838 Eng).
- B-19 BREWER, Burrell, b ca 1730; d 1799; m ca 1755 Eliz. PATRICK (d 1800); son Lt. Wm. (b 1758).
- K-3 BRICKHOUSE, Wm, son Peter (b 1760 NC, m 1790 Dorcas POOLE).
- W-19 BRIDGES, Gilly B, b 12 Aug 1824 Stew. Co, Ga; d 1896 Union Co, Ark; m 21 Dec 1851 Stew. Co, Ga, Christopher Columbus FAIN (b 1832 Fla); dau Saphronia Catherine (b 1853 Ga).
- W-19 BRIDGES, James, b ca 1750 Va; w pr 11 Nov 1820, Wilkes Co, Ga; m Susannah----; son John (b ca 1770 Ga).
- W-19 BRIDGES, James, b 1798 Wilkes Co, Ga; d 1866 Clai. Par, La; m Sarah----; son Solomon Frank (b 1840 Ga); & dau Gilly B. (b 1824 Ga).
- W-19 BRIDGES, John, b ca 1770 Wilkes Co, Ga; d 1844 Stew. Co, Ga; m Dicey AKINS (b 1780 Ga); son James (b 1798 Ga).
- W-19 BRIDGES, Mrs. Sarah (----); b 1806 Ga; d La; m James BRIDGES (b 1798 Ga); dau Gilly B. (b 1824 Ga); & son Solomon Frank (b 1840 Ga).
- W-19 BRIDGES, Solomon Frank, b 4 Feb 1840 Stew. Co, Ga; d 31 Aug 1900 Clai. Par, La; m 2d 1875 La, Mary Frances HOWARD (b 1850 La); dau Sally Minerva (b 1876 La).
- S-1 BRIGGS, Margaret, m John WINDER Jr; son Abner (b 1780 Bucks Co, Pa).
- C-5 BRISCOE, James Mackall, b Md; d Ky; m Mary BRUNER; dau Nancy (b Ky).
- W-5 BRISCOE, Martha, reported wife of Robt. WARREN (b 1742 Chas. Co, Md); poss mother of Thos. Stanley (b 1782 Va?).
- C-5 BRISCOE, Nancy, b Ky; d Mo; m Gross Franklin SCRUGGS (b Ky); son Maj. James Briscoe (b Ky).
- W-19 BROADNAX, Rebecca, b Va; d Va; m 1st Alex. WALKER; m 2d Bruns. Co, Va, 11 May 1753 Henry Delony (d 1785 Va, son of Lewis); son Henry (b Va).
- M-2 BROOKE, John, m Sarah HARRIOT; dau Mary (b 1739 Md?).
- M-2 BROOKE, Mary, b 1739 Chas. Co, Md?; d 14 Oct 1808 Pr Wm Co, Va; m 1757 Chas. Co, Md? Stephen HOWISON (b 1734 Md); dau Anne Wood (b 1766 Va?).
- P-11 BROOKS, Eliz., poss wife of Daniel SHERWOOD (d Talbot Co, Md); poss mother of Eliz. (b 1708 Md).
- R-7 BROOKS, John D, b 1793 Holston R, Tenn; m Rebecca McKaughan (1775-1812); dau Jane Mercer (b 1799).
- G-4 BROOKS, Kizziah, b 1800 SC; m Wm MILNER (b 1777 Va); dau Nancy (b 1818 SC).
- B-16 BROOKS, Martha Jane, b 29 Aug 1844 Red R. Co, Tex; d Erath Co, Tex; m 12 Apr 1860 Titus Co, Tex, Lewis C. WALKER (b 1837 SC); son Ralph Lewis (b 1861 Tex).
- B-16 BROOKS, Zachariah, b 1812 Blount Co, Tenn; m 5 May 1831 Fay. Co, Ala, Sarah McGill CHEEK (b 1812 Tenn); dau Martha Jane (b 1844 Tex).
- L-2 BROWN, Mr.----, m Frances----; dau Minnie Ann (b 1859 Ala).
- R-8 BROWN, Ann, b 5 Apr 1745 Han. Co, Va; d June 1790 Lynchburg, Va; m ca 1762 Richard THURMAN (b 1743 Va); dau Rhoda (b 1772 Va).
- C-6 BROWN, Christiana, b 11 Feb 1830 Pike Co, Mo; d 23 Jy 1910 Hannibal, Mo; m 6 June 1861 Ezra Richmond CARSTARPHEN (b 1826 Ky); son Ezra Thos. (b 1866 Mo).
- C-6 BROWN, Colburn, m Clara RIDDLE; son Wm (b 1797 Bour. Co, Ky).
- B-20 BROWN, David Montgomery, m Eliza Ann FORT; son James Burwell (b 1837 Miss).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- H-8 BROWN, James, b 1738 prob Tenn; killed by Indians 1788 Tenn. m 1761 Tenn, Jane GILLESPIE (b 1740); son Rev. Joseph (b 1772).
- B-20 BROWN, James Burwell, b 2 Oct 1837 Meridian, Miss; d 7 Dec 1908 Emory, Tex; m 6 Dec 1855 Cynthia S. STEPHENS (b 1839 Miss); son John Rufus (b 1861 Miss).
- B-20 BROWN, John Herbert, b 22 Dec 1915 Grand Saline, Tex; m 13 Jy 1941 Jewel Lillian WHEELESS (b Tex).
- B-20 BROWN, John Rufus, b 22 May 1861 Meridian, Miss; d 9 Dec 1925 Post, Tex; m 15 Nov 1882 Sarah Eliz. LACY (b 1867 Miss); son Wm Franklin (b 1883 Tex).
- H-8 BROWN, Rev. Joseph, (1772-1868); m 19 Jan 1796 Sallie THOMAS (1774-1840); son Dr. David Franklin (b 1801 Tenn).
- W-1 BROWN, Mrs. Judith (widow), m 24 Jan 1743 Granv. Co, SC, Wid'r Thos. HARRISON (d 1754-5 SC) of Euhaws (carpenter).
- L-2 BROWN, Minnie Ann, b 1859 Ala; d 1929 Pickton, Hop. Co, Tex; m Thos. Nath'l HOBBS (b 1853 La); dau Sina (b Tex).
- R-8 BROWN, Sheldrake (RS) of Henrico, Bedf. & Han. Cos, Va; m Sarah----; dau Ann (b 1745 Va).
- H-8 BROWN, Wm, to Va 1745, b Londonderry, Ire; d Va; m Ire, Margaret FLEM-MING (1701-1801); son James (b 1738 prob Tenn).
- C-6 BROWN, Wm. b 17 Feb 1797 Bour. Co, Ky; d 19 Mch 1891 Ralls Co, Mo; m Nancy Melvina PIERCE (1813-1886 Mo); dau Christiana (b 1830 Mo).
- B-20 BROWN, Wm Franklin, b 17 Aug 1883 Winnsboro, Tex; m 19 Apr 1914 Ada Frances BURGESS (b 1892 Tex); son John Herbert (b 1915 Tex).
- B-21 BROWNSON, Isaac, b ca 1662 Hart. Co, Conn; m Margaret----; son Isaac BRUNSON (b ca 1714 Conn).
- B-21 BROWNSON, John, m Hannah SCOTT; son Isaac (b ca 1662 Hart. Co, Conn).
- C-5 BRUNER, Mary, b Md; d Ky; m James Mackall BRISCOE (b Md); dau Nancy (b Ky).
- B-21 BRUNSON, Miss Comfort, b ca 1752; d 5 May 1808; m Josiah BRUNSON (b ca 1740 SC); son Josiah (m PINKNEY).
- B-21 BRUNSON, Isaac, b ca 1714 Weatherford, Hart. Co, Conn; d 1770 SC; m Mary ----; son Josiah (b ca 1740 SC).
- B-21 BRUNSON, Josiah, b ca 1740 Edge. Dist, SC; d Feb 1796 Edge. Dist, SC; m Miss Comfort BRUNSON (b ca 1752); son Josiah (m PINKNEY).
- G-4 BUCKNER, Fatima, b 1820 Ga; d 22 Aug 1855 Talbot Co, Ga; m 12 Feb 1850 Calvin CALHOUN (b 1830 Ga); son James Duncan (b 1853 Ga).
- R-7 BUECHNER, Mr. ----, one husb of Nancy Louisa SANFORD (b 1803 poss NY).
- D-2 BUFORD, Mrs. Eliz., b 1675 d ca 1761 Va; m Thos. BUFORD (b 1682 Mid. Co, Va); dau Eliz. (b 1709 Va).
- D-2 BUFORD, Eliz., b 1709 Mid. Co, Va; d pre 1786 Va; m 1728 Jeremiah EARLY (b 1705 Va); dau Ann (b Va-d 1787 Ky).
- C-5 BUFORD, Eliz., m Wm SCHRUGGS, RS (b Va); son Gross Franklin (b Ky).
- D-2 BUFORD, John, b 1642 Christ Ch. Par, Lanc. Co, Va; d 1722; m Eliz. PARROTT (b 1645); son Thos. (b 1663 Mid. Co, Va).
- D-2 BUFORD, Mrs Mary, d 29 Dec 1720 Va; m 1681 Thos. BUFORD (b 1663 Va); son Thos. (b 1682 Va).
- D-2 BUFORD (BEAUFORD), Richard (to Lanc. Co, Va from Eng 1635 on "Elizabeth") b 1617 Eng; m 1635; son John (b 1642 Lanc. Co, Va).
- D-2 BUFORD, Thos. (a founder of Manakintown) b 1663 Mid. Co, Va; d 9 Dec 1716 Va; m 1681 Mary ---- (b 1720 Va); son Thos. (b 1682 Va).
- D-2 BUFORD, Thos. b 1682 Mid. Co, Va; d 1761 Va; m Eliz.----(1675 ca 1761 Va); dau Eliz. (b 1709 Va).
- S-14 BULLITT, Benj. of Pr Wm Co, Va, b 1693; d 1766; m Eliz. HARRISON (d 1757); dau Seth (b ca 1728).
- S-14 BULLITT, Seth, b ca 1728; d post 1819 Ky; m John COMBS (b 1725 Va); son Cuthbert (b ca 1745 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-14 BULLOCK, Betsy Bingham, b 10 Mch 1787; d 25 Mch 1860 bur Montrose, Henry Co, Mo; m 12 Dec 1805 John COMBS (1777-1843 prob Mo); son David Bullock (b 1806 Ky).
- N-2 BUNTIN, John, b Salisbury, NC; d 1803 Sum. Co, Tenn; m Mary McCLURE; son Joseph Robt. (b 1782 NC).
- N-2 BUNTINE, John, d Rowan Co, NC; son John BUNTIN (b Salisbury, NC).
- N-2 BUNTON, Joseph Robt, b 1782 Rowan Co, NC: d 19 Jan 1844 Logan Co, Ky; m 1803 Phebe Ann DESHA (b 1784 Ky); dau Eliz. (b 1805 Tenn).
- B-20 BURGESS, Ada Frances, b 18 June 1892 Garden Valley, Tex; m 19 Apr 1914 Wm Franklin BROWN (b 1883 Tex); son John Herbert (b 1915 Tex).
- B-20 BURGESS, James Henry, b 1 Apr 1864 Thomaston, Ga; d 17 Sept 1953 Grand Saline, Tex; m 13 Oct 1889 Sarah Franzina RUDD (b 1870 Ga); dau Ada Frances (b 1892 Tex).
- B-20 BURGESS, James Madison, b Ga; d ca 1874 Eufala, Ala; m 22 Nov 1855 Caroline M. CAPPS (b 1839 Ga); son James Henry (b 1864 Ga).
- B-20 BURGESS, Samuel H, m Eliz. TRICE; son James Madison (b Ga-d ca 1874).
- D-2 BURGESS, Lucy, b Orange? Co, Va; m Joseph ROGERS (b 1701 Va); son Joseph Hale (b 1742 K & Q Co, Va).
- D-2 BURGESS, Thos, b Orange? Co, Va; d post 23 Oct 1760 Orange Co, Va; m Mary---; dau Lucy (b Orange? Co, Va).
- B-3 BURROWES, Eliz. (WARREN?) BARBER; m Samuel BARBER (prob d in Rev); prob m to BURROWES: son Sam'l BARBER (b 1780 Md).
- B-2 BURRUS, John Henry, b ca 1795 Va; d Fors. Co, Ga; dau Samuella Bias (b 1828 Va).
- B-2 BURRUS, Samuella Bias, b 22 Nov 1828 Louisa Co, Va; d 21 Oct 1892 Fors. Co, Ga; m Oct 1847 Fors. Co, Ga, Wm Harris BELL (b 1819 Ga); son Wm Overton (b 1854 Ga).
- K-6 BURTON, Dr. Geo, m Marye---; dau Mary R. (b 1805 Alve. Co, Va).
- K-6 BURTON, Mary R, b 28 Sept 1805 Warren, Alve. Co, Va; d 8 May 1861; m Philip ALLEN (b 1795 Va); dau Martha Bonner (b 1846 Tenn).
- M-2 BURWELL, Miss---, poss wife of Samuel GOODE with son Robt. (b ca 1743? Henrico, later Chesterf. Co, Va).
- R-2 BUSBY, Ann, b 1609 Norwich, Eng; d 18 May 1686 Chatham, Mass; m pre 1637 Norwich, Wm NICKERSON (b 1604 Eng); son Nicholas (b pre 1637 Eng).
- R-2 BUSBY, Nicholas, m Bridget COCKE; dau Ann (b 1609 Norwich, Eng).
- C-5 BUTLER, John, b W Va; d Ky; m 1st Mary Ann Thomas SETTLE (b Ky); dau Margaret Harrison (b Ky).
- C-5 BUTLER, Margaret Harrison, b Ky; d Tex; m 1866 Ky, Capt. Robt. Stuart PRICE (b Ky); dau Marian Stuart (b Ky).
- J-3 BUTLER, P. H; dau Julia (1836-1903) Tex m TERRELL.
- C-5 BUTLER, Thos, m Katherine CATLETT; son John (b W Va).
- S-14 BYRD, Miss---, m Minor WINN (1668-ca 1730) of "Eden" Va; son Minor, Sr (1704-78) of SC & Va.
- W-1 CAHUSAC, Eliz., b prob ca 1750 prob SC; m 12 May 1766 SC, Gabriel GIGNILLIAT (b 1724 SC); dau Eliz. (or Esther) (b post 1766 SC).
- W-1 CAHUSAC, John, d 1761 Charleston, SC? m prob ca 1745 prob SC, Ann---; dau Eliz. (prob b ca 1750 SC).
- G-4 CALHOUN (COLQUHOUN), Calvin, b 29 Aug 1830 Henry Co, Ga; d 12 Jan 1888 Plant City, Fla; m 12 Feb 1850 Fatima BUCKNER (b 1820 Ga); son James Duncan (b 1853 Ga).
- G-4 CALHOUN, Duncan (see COLQUHOUN).
- G-4 CALHOUN, James Duncan, b 21 Oct 1853 Talbot Co, Ga; d 4 Jy 1936 Dawson, Tex; m 2 Dec 1880 Eliz. A. JACKSON (b 1849 Ala); son James Calvin (b 1882 Tex).
- G-4 CALHOUN, John Calvin, b 12 Dec 1882 Rusk Co, Tex; d 9 May 1956 Corsicana, Tex; m 25 Apr 1907 Florence A. HARLLEE (b 1884 Tex); dau Suzanne.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- K-7 CALHOUN, Martha, d 7 Dec 1795; m Wm HENRY (d 1769); son John (b 1745 NC).
- M-2 CALVERT, Geo, m Eliz. DOYNE; son Geo. CALVERT (COLVERD) Sr (b ca 1700 Va).
- M-2 CALVERT (COLVERD), Geo. Sr, b ca 1700 Staf. Co, Va; d 1771 Pr Wm Co, Va;—
m 1st ca 1725 Sytha Eliz. HARRISON; m 2d by June 1731: Constant ———;
son Wm. Sr (b 1732 Staf. Co, Va); m 3d? 1741 Mrs. Esther STONE.
- M-2 CALVERT, Landon, b 17 Mch 1764 Pr Wm Co, Va; d 2 Jan 1809 Lewis Co, Ky;
m 30 Jan 1787 Pr Wm Co, Va, Anne Wood HOWISON (b 1766 Va?); dau
Nancy Brooke (b 1799 Ky).
- M-2 CALVERT, Wm, Sr, b 22 Feb 1732 Staf. Co (now Pr Wm Co) Va; d 15/16 Aug
1811 Mason Co, Ky; m ca/pre 1750 Hannah LANDON?; son Landon (b 1764).
- K-7 CAMPBELL, Louisa, b 1821 Ala; d post 11 June 1880 Ala; m 1838 Jefferson
LOWE (b 1817 Tenn); dau Emma Eliz. (b 1842 Ga).
- R-8 CAMPBELL, Mary, m Michael WOOD (b 1684); son Andrew (b ca 1720 Ire).
- K-7 CAMPBELL, Nancy, b ca 1724; d 17 June 1810 SC; m Thos. HOUSTON (ca 1723-
1800 SC); dau Catherine (1754-1819).
- L-2 CANNON, Nancy E, b Ala; m 1826 Kindred Karter KNIGHT (b 1802 Ala); son
Benj. Franklin (b 1838 Ala).
- B-20 CAPPS, Caroline M, b 13 May 1839 Thomaston, Ga; d 3 Nov 1916 Thomaston;
m 22 Nov 1855 James Madison BURGESS (b Ga); son James Henry (b 1864).
- B-20 CAPPS, John, m Sarah WILKERSON; dau Caroline M. (b 1839 Ga).
- B-2 CARMICHAEL, Nancy, b ca 1822 SC; d St Clair Co, Ala; m ca 1840 John
Simeon SPRUELL (b ca 1817 SC); dau Mary Eliz. (b 1858 Ala).
- C-4 CARRELL, Alson Andrew, b Aug 1865 Miss; d 18 Oct 1918 Locker, San S. Co,
Tex; m 1890 Margeret Catherine WILLIS (b 1871 Tex); son Dayton
Moses (b 1906 Tex).
- C-4 CARRELL, Dayton Moses, b 8 Jan 1906 San S. Co, Tex; m 19 Apr 1955 Joan
BOSTON (b 1927 Tex); son Wm Dayton (b 1956 Tex).
- C-4 CARRELL, Wm Dayton, b 12 Mch 1956 Lamesa, Tex.
- M-2 CARRINGTON, Martha, b 11 Jan 1775 Va; d 5 Dec 1850 Lewis Co, Ky; m 6 Apr
1793 near Lexington Ky? John McDaniel, Sr, Esquire (b 1775 Va);
son John M. (b 1799 Ky).
- M-2 CARRINGTON, Wm. m Nancy ESHAM?; dau Martha (b 1775 Va).
- C-6 CARSTARPHEN, Ezra Richmond, b 28 Dec 1826 Old. Co, Ky; d 13 Sept 1869
Ralls Co, Mo; m 6 June 1861 Christiana BROWN (d 1830 Mo); son
Ezra Thos. (b 1866 Mo).
- C-6 CARSTARPHEN, Ezra Thos, b 20 May 1866 Ralls Co, Mo; d 3 Feb 1949 New
London, Mo; m 7 Apr 1907 Annie Va. WATSON (b 1875 Mo); son Lewis
Henry (b Mo).
- C-6 CARSTARPHEN, Robt, m Drusilla EVANS; son Robt. Ezra (b 1778 NC).
- C-6 CARSTARPHEN, Robt. Ezra, b 15 Sept 1778 Chapel Hill, NC; d 18 Dec 1827
Old. Co, Ky; m Mary Bennett (d 1846 Ky); son Ezra Richmond (b 1826).
- N-2 CARTER, Joseph W. Sr, b 7 May 1766 prob Va; d 14 Mch 1839 Sum. Co, Tenn;
m 21 Dec 1789; son Wm Mallory (b 1799).
- C-4 CASSTEVENSON, Matilda, b 22 Oct 1841 Miss; d 11 Mch 1911 Monta. Co, Tex;
m Napoleon B. STARKEY (b 1840 Miss); son Thos. Benj. (b 1866 Tex).
- P-7 CATHEY, Sarah, b ca 1698 Antrim, Ire; d Va; m 1st 1718 Samuel GIVENS, Gent.
(b 1699 Ire); m 2d 1744 Robt. ALLEN of Fred. Co, Va; son Capt.
Geo. GIVENS (b 1740 Va).
- C-5 CATLETT, Katherine, m Thos. BUTLER; son John (b W Va).
- H-16 CATLETT, Mrs Sarah (widow), b 1602 SITTINGBOURNE, Canterb., Kent Co, Eng;
m 1625 Canterbury Cath, Kent Co, Eng, Dr. Lodowick ROWZEE (b 1589
Eng or Alsace-Lorr); son Ralph (b 1626 Eng).
- S-3 CHAFIN, Mrs Clara (—), b ca 1800 Ky; m John CHAFIN (b ca 1785 Va);
son James (b ca 1827 Ky).
- S-3 CHAFIN, Emily, b ca 1855 Louisa, Ky; 18 Jan 1872 Wm JORDAN (b 1850 Ky);
son John Jay (b 1876 Ky).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-3 CHAFIN, James, b ca 1827 Lawr. Co, Ky; d 15 Jy 1872 Louisa Ky; m 7 Oct 1851 Jemina Emily SHORT (b ca 1836 Ky); dau Emily (b ca 1855 Ky).
- S-3 CHAFIN, John, b ca 1785 Va; m Clara---- (b ca 1800 Ky); son James (b ca 1827 Ky).
- M-2 CHAMPE, Sarah, b Va; m ca 1808 John KIRBY (b 1785 Va); son Elisha E. (b 1824 Tenn).
- D-4 CHAPMAN, Nathan, m Eliz. HART; dau Susan (m 1827 MEADOWS).
- D-4 CHAPMAN, Susan, d 1855?; m 30 Jy 1827 Simeon Whatley MEADOWS (b 1807 Ga); son Simeon Joseph (b 1840 Ga).
- B-16 CHEEK, Randolph, m Margaret VAN HOOSE; son Valentine (b 1787 NC).
- B-16 CHEEK, Sarah McGill, b 20 Apr 1812 Giles Co, Tenn; d 31 May 1873 Hood Co, Tex; m 5 May 1831 Fay. Co, Ala, Zachariah BROOKS (b 1812 Tenn); dau Martha Jane (b 1844 Tex).
- B-16 CHEEK, Valentine, b 1 May 1787 Cumb. Co, NC; d 1866 Red R. Co, Tex; m 1811 Giles Co, Tenn, Eliz. McGill (b 1790 NC); dau Sarah McGill (b 1812).
- S-7 CHELLETTE, Marie Anne, b La; d Natch. Par, La; m Pierre Baillio (b 1732 France); son Jean (John) Louis (b 1782 La).
- S-14 CHILES, Agatha, d 1766 Galansville, Va; m ca 1727 David TERRILL (b ca 1695 Va); dau Millicent (b 1741 Va).
- W-1 CHISHOLM, Eliz. b prob Granv. Co, SC; d 1796 prob Amelia Island, Fla; m ca 1773-4 prob SC, James Pelot (b SC- d 1824 prob Ga); dau Mary Martha (b ca 1786 SC).
- W-1 CHISHOLM, John, lived near Charleston, SC ca 1776; wit. will 1769 Granv. Co, SC; dau Eliz. m James PELOT.
- P-7 CLAGGET, Eliz., b 1707; m 1725 Col. Thos. PRATHER Jr (b 1704; son Lt. Thos. Clagget (b 1726)).
- P-7 CLAGGET, Capt. Thos. Sr, (from Eng to Md ca 1670) (b 1635 d 1703); m Sarah PATTERSON (b 1663); son Capt. Thos. (b 1675-6).
- P-7 CLAGGET, Capt. Thos, b 1675-6; d 1732; m Mrs. Mary (NUTTER) HOOPER (b 1675); dau Eliz. (b 1707).
- S-14 CLARK, Christopher, b 1681; d 1753-4; m 1713 Penelope Massie BOWLING (1690-1754); son Micajah (b 1718 Va).
- S-14 CLARK, Christopher, b 20 Feb 1737 Albe. Co, Va; d ca 1803 Elbert Co, Ga; m 13 Mch 1757 Millicent TERRILL (b 1741 Va); dau Rachel (b 1768 Va).
- G-9 CLARK, Mary, m John ALSTON (bapt 1673 Bed. Eng-d Cho. Co, NC); son Solomon (d NC).
- S-14 CLARK, Micajah, b 16 Sept 1718 Albe Co, Va; d ca 1801 Albe Co, Va; m 1736 Judith ADAMS (b 1716); son Christopher (b 1737 Va).
- H-15 CLAYTON, Edward, dau Mary m 1742 Chas. BLOUNT prob of NC.
- H-15 CLAYTON, Mary, m 1742 Chas. Worth BLOUNT (1721-1784); son Edmond (b 1745 prob near Edenton, NC).
- S-1 COBB, Eliz., b 19 Nov 1793 Han. Co, Va; d 20 Aug 1882 Mahoning Co, Ohio; m 24 June 1813 Ohio, Benj. STANLEY (b 1791 Va); dau Unity (b 1820).
- S-1 COBB, Pleasant, b 5 Nov 1760 Bed. Co, Va; d 18 Nov 1840 Salem, Ohio; m 15 June 1785 Caroline Co, Va, Amy TERRELL (b 1766 Va); dau Eliz. (b 1793 Va).
- S-1 COBB, Robt, m Mary TERRELL; son Pleasant (b 1760 Bed. Co, Va).
- R-2 COCKE, Bridget, m Nicholas BUSBY; dau Ann (b 1609 Norwich, Eng).
- C-5 COKER, Ann "Nancy", b SC; 1st wife of Isaac DIAL (b SC); son Capt. Garlington Coker (b SC).
- W-14 COLE, Eliz. May, b 11 Oct 1868 Lone Oak, Tex; d 15 Sept 1951 Wolfe City, Tex; m 3 Nov 1885 Thos. Madison WEATHERLY (b 1864 Ga); dau Jessie Maud (b 1888 Tex).
- W-14 COLE, Wm, b 13 Oct 1817 Aberdeen, Md; d 12 Jan 1900 Lone Oak, Tex. m Louisa WEEDEN (d 1890 Tex); dau Eliz. May (b 1868 Tex).
- Q-1 COLEMAN, Ann Payne, b 7 Feb 1801 Pitts. Co, Va; d 8 Sept 1863 Bastrop Tex; m Geo. John GLASCOCK (b 17--); dau Mary Ann (b 1820 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- P-11 COLEMAN, Eliz., m Andrew READ (1637-1697 Westm. Co, Va); son Coleman (1687-1748 Va).
- S-7 COLEMAN, James, b 1803 Ga; d pre 1850 Con. Co, Ala; m Mary ---- (b 1807 NC); dau Lucy Anna (b 1829 Ala).
- S-7 COLEMAN, James G, b ca 1770; res. 1840 Con. Co, Ala; son James (b 1803 Ga - d pre 1850 Conecuh Co, Ala).
- S-7 COLEMAN, Lucy Anna, b 1829 Ala; d 1900 Grant Par, La; m 1848 Con. Co, Ala; Dempsey Winburn WILLIAMSON 1st (b 1825 Ala); son Dempsey W. 2d.
- S-7 COLEMAN, Mrs Mary (----), b 1807 NC; d Rap. Par, La; m James COLEMAN (b 1803 Ga); dau Lucy Anna (b 1829 Ala).
- S-7 COLEMAN, Menan, b ca 1770; res. 1840 Con. Co, Ala; son James (b 1803 Ga).
- H-15 COLEY, Ferebe (Faraby), b 5 Feb 1756; d 10 Feb 1845 Robe. Co, NC; m ---- JONES; m 1 Jan 1782 Robe. Co, James McNATT 2d; son John McNATT 2d (b 1791 NC).
- M-2 COLLIER, John, m Eliz.? MEREDITH; said to be par of Sarah (b ca 1748? Chesterf. Co, Va).
- J-2 COLLIER, Mary K, b 21 Nov 1823 Lime. Co, Ala; m 8 Jan 1849 Jesse M MERCER (b 1826 Miss); dau Almeida (b 1861 Tex).
- M-2 COLLIER, Sarah, b ca 1748? Chesterf. Co, Va; d post 1804 (last rec Pr Ed CO, Va); m bond 24 Jan 1765 Pr Ed Co, Va, Robt. GOODE (b ca 1743? Va); dau Susannah (b 1770-80 Va).
- K-3 COLLINS, Mary Ann, b 1787-90 NC; d 1859 Clarke Co, Miss; m James Henry BARBER (b 1790 SC); son Seaborn Jones (b 1829 Ala).
- G-4 COLQUHOUN, Duncan, b 1796 NC; d 1851 Talbot Co, Ga; m 1818 NC, Sarah McNEILL (b 1793 NC); son Calvin CALHOUN (b 1830 Ga).
- M-2 COLVERD (see CALVERT).
- S-14 COMBS, John, b 1725 Va; d 1785 Staf. Co, Va; m Seth BULLITT (ca 1728-pre 1819 Ky); son Cuthbert (b ca 1745 Va).
- S-14 COMBS, John, b 11 Sept 1777; d 6 Jan 1843 bur Montrose, Henry Co, Mo; m 12 Dec 1805 Betsy Bingham BULLOCK (b 1787); son David (b 1806 Ky).
- S-14 COMBS, Cuthbert, (of Amer. Rev.) b ca 1745 Staf. Co, Va; w pr 24 Jy 1815 Clark Co, Ky; m ca 1768 Sally----; son John (b 1777).
- S-14 COMBS, Joseph (of Va) b 1680; d 1756; m Anne----; son John (b 1725 Va).
- S-14 COMBS, Mrs Sally (----), b 12 Jy 1752; d 20 Jy 1816; m ca 1768 Cuthbert COMBS (b ca 1745 Va); son John (b 1777).
- S-5 CONNELL, Sampson, b 15 Dec 1822; d 30 May 1783; m 28 Dec 1854 Missouri E. HUDSPETH (b 1803); dau Annie (b 1865).
- H-1 CONRING, Ernst, b 1842 Fallersleben, Ger; d 1882 Comal Co, Tex; m 1870 Elise MUELLER (b 1845 Engkirch, Ger); son Robt. (b 1871 Tex).
- H-1 CONRING, F. L. Hermann, b 1803 Wildeshausen, Ger; d 1875 Comal Co, Tex; m 1837 Georgine MEYER (b 1813 Ger); son Ernst (b 1842 Ger).
- H-1 CONRING, Robt, b 1871 Comal Co, Tex; d 1954 Comal Co; m 1893 Clara GUESSOW (b 1871 Tex); dau Clara.
- B-8 CONSTABLE, Ann, m Col Richard LEE (1613-64 Va); son Chas. (1656-1700 Va).
- L-2 COOK, James, m Fanny----; dau Mary Ann (b 1857 Fay. Co, Tex).
- L-2 COOK, Mary Ann, b 23 Feb 1857 Fay. Co, Tex; d 27 Jy 1898 Flatonia, Tex; m 20 Nov 1879 Thos. J. LAY (b 1856 Mich); son Thos. Byron (b 1881).
- D-6 COOLEY, David, b 21 June 1712 Springfld. Mass; d 19 Oct 1793 Palmer, Mass; m 27 Jy 1732 Springfld., Margaret HITCHCOCK (b 1712 Mass); son David.
- D-6 COOLEY, David, b 22 Nov 1733 Palmer, Mass; d ca 1817 Hartford, Vt; m 15 Feb 1759 Sarah MEARS (1737-1808 Mass); son Horace (b 1770 Mass).
- D-6 COOLEY, Horace, b 6 Nov 1770 Palmer, Mass; d 17 June 1834 Norwich, Vt; m 31 Jan 1797 Lucretia MORGAN (b 1774 Mass); dau Lucina (b 1811 Vt).
- D-6 COOLEY, Lucina, b 28 Sept 1811 Hartford, Vt; d 3 Jan 1897 Springfield, Mass; m 20 Jan 1836 Andrew ROYCE (b 1805 NH); son Chas. Andrew (b 1852 Vt).
- D-6 COOLEY, Obadiah, m Dorcas HALE (HEALD); son David (b 1712 Mass).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- W-2 COPELAND, Lottie, b poss East Penfield, NY; d 10 Dec 1914; m 25 Dec 1891 (2d wife) Robt. Chas. ALBORN (b 1840 Eng); no ch by ALBORN.
- D-7 COTTON, Eliz., Bapt 19 Aug 1696 Portsmouth, NH; d 1761 Portsmouth, NH; m 31 Jy 1707 Wm FERNALD (b 1686 Maine); dau Mary (b 1711 Maine).
- D-7 COTTON, Wm. m Abigail---; dau Eliz. (bapt 1696 NH).
- S-3 COURSEY, Henry S, b ca 1831 Logan Co, Ky; m 18 Nov 1852 Sarah S. MOORE (b Va); son Geo. Melton KERSEY (b 1855 Ky).
- S-3 COURSEY, Robt, b 19 Jy 1774 SC; d 23 Nov 1839 Logan Co, Ky; m 15 Oct 1799 Mary ANDERSON (b 1777 NC); son Wm (b 1808 Ky).
- S-3 COURSEY, Wm, (was Govt. Surveyor in Carolinas), b Md; m Fannie ACOCK; son Robt. (b 1774 SC-d Logan Co, Ky).
- S-3 COURSEY, Wm, b 22 Mch 1808 Logan Co, Ky; m Willie Elmos McKinney (b ca 1810 Ky); son Henry S. (b ca 1831 Ky).
- G-3 COWLEY, Lawson Moore, b 7 Mch 1817 Tusca. Co. Ala; d 6 Apr 1887; m 29 Mch 1846 Nancy Green MOORE (b 1821 Ala); dau Susan Louisa (b 1861 Tex).
- G-3 COWLEY, Susan Louisa, b 4 Mch 1861 Prairie Lea, Cald. Co, Tex; m 22 Apr John EASTWOOD (b 1856 Tex); dau Itis (b 1897 Cald. Co, Tex).
- P-11 COX, Ann, m (2d wife) John REDMAN 9b 1667 Westm Co, Va); son Vincent (d 1740 Md).
- C-11 COX, Nancy, m Jacob SITH; son Thos. (m Ann Gains McGEE, b 1788).
- W-14 CRABB, Rachael, b 1822 Cedar Town, Ga; d 1896 Lone Oak, Tex; m Isaac C. WEATHERLY (b 1817 Ga); son Thos. Madison (b 1864 Ga).
- S-1 CREW, Unity, b 31 Aug 1760 Va; m 25 Dec 1780 Han. Co, Va, Thos. STANLEY (b 1752 Va); son Benj. (b 1791 Va).
- W-16 CRISPIN, Eleanor, b 11 Sept 1687 ByBerry, Pa; d 29 Oct 1754; m 25 Nov 1708 John HART, Jr (b 1684 Pa); son Rev. Oliver (b 1723 Pa).
- W-16 CRISPIN, Silas, b Pa; d 31 May 1711 Dublintown, Pa; m ca 1683 Hester HOLME (d 1696); dau Eleanor (b 1687 Pa).
- W-16 CRISPIN, Wm, b 1627; d Barbados enroute to Pa; m 1st Rebecca BRADSHAW; son Silas (b Pa).
- D-3 CRIST, Rev. Jacob Bishop, b 11 Nov 1798 Berks Co, Pa; d 28 Apr 1881 Altoona, Pa; m 5 Feb 1833 Eliz. SHIPLEY (b 1809 Pa); dau Mary Susannah Eliz. (b 1837 Ohio).
- D-3 CRIST, John b 7 Jan 1767; d 1812 (missing in action); m 16 Jan 1792 Susannah KUPP (1771-1837); son Rev. Jacob Bishop (b 1798 Pa).
- D-3 CRIST, Mary Susannah Eliz., b 30 Jy 1837 Columbus, Ohio; d 25 Feb 1931 Altoona, Pa; m 24 June 1868 David Ephriam BEIGHEL (b 1842 Pa); dau Rebekah Eleanora (b 1874 Pa).
- S-13 CRITTENDEN, Abraham, dau Mary m Geo. BARTLETT.
- S-13 CRITTENDEN, Mary, m Geo. BARTLETT; dau Hannah (b 1658 Conn).
- K-7 CROSS, Alford Flemming, b 1802 Mad. Co, Ky; d 1882 Dade Co, Ga; m 1824 Mary BOYD (b 1806 Tenn); son Zachriah Jackson (b 1835 Tenn).
- B-7 CROSS, Ann, m Joseph TODD; son Davis (b Ky-d early 1850's Howard Co, Mo).
- K-7 CROSS, Geo. Thos, b 23 Aug 1877 Tar. Co, Tex; d 29 Aug 1939 Palo P Co, Tex; m 26 Dec 1897 Luta Mable BEATY (b 1880 Ga); dau Mable George.
- K-7 CROSS, Joel, m Susanna GOCHER; son Alford Flemming (b 1802 Mad. Co, Ky).
- K-7 CROSS, Zachriah Jackson, b 20 Jan 1835 Hamil. Co, Tenn; d 22 Sept 1894 Palo P Co, Tex; m 17 Feb 1871 Emma Eliz. (LOWE) WILKERSON (b 1842 Ga); son Geo. Thos. (b 1877 Tex).
- J-3 CULP, Miss---, m Geo. W. TERRELL; son Sam H (b 1826 Tenn m Julia BUTLER).
- R-6 CUMMINGS, Frances Emily, b 1819 War. Co, Ga; d 7 Apr 1910 Tay. Co, Ga; m 3 Apr 1834 Craw. Co, Ga, John S. MATHIS; dau Frances Emily.
- R-6 CUMMINGS, Grey, m Penelope PITTMAN; dau Frances Emily (b 1819 Ga).
- D-3 CUNNINGHAM, Archibald, m Nancy KING; dau Clara (b 1812 prob Pa).
- D-3 CUNNINGHAM, Clara, b 1812 prob Pa; d prob Pa; m Thos. Russell (b 1814 prob Pa); dau Sarepta (b 1838 Beaver Co, Pa).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTING

- L-1 CUTLER, Mary Ann, b 1800 prob Pomfret, Conn; d 1863 Clear Br. Plantatn, Wash Co, Va; m Levi Lincoln Waterman (b 1794 Mass); dau Susan Emmeline (b 1836 Va).
- W-16 CUTT, Bridgett, m Rev. Em SCREVEN (d1713 Georgetown, SC); son Samuel (d ca 1732 James Island, SC).
- P-11 DANIEL, Edmund, b 1730 Va?; d 1803 Greene Co, Ga; m Mch 1773 Eliz. (TEMBTE) MURDEN (b 1734 Va); son Henning (b 1780 NC).
- D-4 DANIEL, Edmund, b 3 Nov 1800 Greene Co, Ga; d 25 May 1879 Heard Co, Ga; m 25 Jan 1825 Julia WILBORNE (b 1808 Ga); dau Temperance Penina (b Ga).
- M-2 DANIEL, Eleanor, b 1780-90 census, Granv. Co, NC?; d post 1847 prob Chester Co, SC; m bond 1 Aug 1804 Granv. Co, NC, Martin KEY (KEE) (b 1780 prob NC); dau Sarah Gaston (b 1808-11 SC).
- P-11 DANIEL, Elijah (or Wm), poss father of Edmund DANIEL (1730 Va?-1803 Ga).
- D-4 DANIEL, Henning, b ca 1775 Hal. Co, NC; d 1817 Greene Co, Ga; m 1798 Hannah ASBURY (ASBERRY); son Edmund (b 1800 Ga).
- M-2 DANIEL, Joseph, m Milly---; dau Eleanor (b 1780-90 Granv. Co, NC?).
- D-4 DANIEL, Temperance Penina, b 20 Dec 1842 Heard Co, Ga; d 12 Mch 1914 Haynesville, La; m 21 May 1861 Simeon Joseph MEADOWS (b 1840 Ga); dau Lena Frances (b 1868 Ala).
- P-11 DANIEL, Wm (or Elijah), poss Father of Edmund DANIEL (1730 Va - 1803 Ga).
- D-3 DARNALL, Dr. Joseph Rogers, b Milford, Hunt. Co, NJ; m 12 Jy 1918 Clara Clark BARCLAY (b Pa).
- D-9 DAUGE, Leonard (see DOZIER).
- C-4 DAVIS, Alice Texas, b 15 Feb 1872 Fannin Co, Tex; d 23 Sept 1946 Collings. Co, Tex; m 5 Sept 1888 Thos. Benj. STARKEY (b 1866 Tex); dau Tommie Jo (b 1901 Tex).
- B-20 DAVIS, Anne, m Haywood WORRELL; dau Nancy Matilda (b 1840 Ga-d Tex).
- H-15 DAVIS, Eliz., m 11 June 1695 John BLOUNT (b ca 1669 Cho. Co, NC); son Chas. Worth (b 1721).
- H-15 DAVIS, John, m Mary---; dau Eliz. m 1695 John BLOUNT, NC.
- K-5 DAVIS, Mariam, m Caleb KOEN; son Daniel Sr. (b ca 1720-25 Albe Co, NC).
- K-5 DAVIS, Solomon, m Sarah---; dau Mariam m Caleb KOEN.
- C-4 DAVIS, Walter b 1777; d 1841; m Eliz. Anna FOX (1778-1852); son Wm. Alex. (b 1821 Ky).
- C-4 DAVIS, Wm Alexander, b 1821 Ky; d 1887 Collings. Co, Tex; m 1857 Sarah Jane TACKETT (b 1841 Ill); dau Alice Texas (b 1872 Tex).
- D-4 DAWSON, Lemuel Gulliver, son Oliver Hazard Perry (b 1824 SC).
- D-4 DAWSON, Oliver Hazard Perry, b 1824 Edgefield, SC; d 1898 Haynesville, La; m 1840 Sarah Ann SPINKS (d 1912 La); son Wm Yancy (b 1861 La).
- D-4 DAWSON, Wm. son Lemuel Gulliver; grson Oliver P.H. (b 1824 SC).
- D-4 DAWSON, Wm Yancy, b 30 June 1861 Haynesville, La; d 1936 San Antonio, Tex; m 19 Oct 1890 Lela Frances MEADOWS (b 1868 Ala); son C. DeWitt (b La).
- S-6 DAY, Mr---, m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, Tenn, Iona SMITH, dau of Wm.
- S-6 DEAN, Alexander, b 31 Jan 1801 Cald. Co, Ky; d 5 May 1852; m 1826 Cald. Co, Ky, Anna GATES.
- W-19 DEBERRY, Eliz. L, d 183? Huntsville, Ala; m 1 Dec 1823 Mad. Co, Ala Lewis Henry DELONEY (DELONY) (b Meck. Co, Va); dau Eliz. (b 1827 Ala).
- W-19 DELONY (DELONEY), Eliz., b 1827 Huntsville, Ala; d Jack. Par, La; m Pleasant Rufus BEARD (b 1827); dau Laura Jane (b 1865 La).
- W-19 DELONY, Henry (son of Lewis), b Va; d 1785 Meck. Co, Va; m 11 May 1753 Rebecca (BROADNAX) WALKER (wid) (b & d Va); son Henry (b Va m TURNER).
- W-19 DELONY, Henry, b Va; m Va, Ann TURNER (b Va d Ala); son Lewis Henry (b Va)
- W-19 DELONY (DELONEY), Lewis Henry, b Meck. Co, Va; d 183? Huntsville, Ala; m 1 Dec 1823 Mad. Co, Ala, Eliz. L. DEBERRY (d Ala); dau Eliz. (b 1827)

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- R-6 DENNIS, Eleanor, b 26 Oct 1826 Troup Co, Ga; d 21 June 1903 Troup Co, Ga; m 20 Dec 1849 Troup Co, Alexander A. PIPER (b 1823 Ga); dau Henrietta Eliz. (b 1852 Ga).
- R-6 DENNIS, Hiram, m Nancy Jane HOWARD; dau Eleanor (b 1826 Ga).
- W-19 DENTON, Rev. John (Bapt. Min), b ca 1750 near site Nashville, Tenn; d Tenn; m Tabitha-----; dau Tabitha (b ca 1790 Tenn).
- W-19 DENTON, Tabitha, b ca 1790 Dav. Co, Tenn; d ca 1838-9 Dav. Co, Tenn; m Tenn, Wm Proctor WELCH (b ca 1800 Tenn); son Turner G. (b 1838-9).
- R-2 DERBY, Mary d 16 Mch 1705; m (2d Wife) ca 1663 Barnstable, Mass, Nicholas NICKERSON (b pre 1637 Eng); son John (b 1664 Mass).
- N-2 DESHA, Phebe Ann, b 1784 Logan Co, Ky; d 22 Dec 1861 Hays Co, Tex; m 1803 Joseph Robt. BUNTON (b 1782 NC); dau Eliz. (b 1805 Tenn).
- N-2 DESHA, Robt, b 1738 Pa; d 1816 Sum. Co, Tenn; m 1758 Elinor WHEELER (b 1740 Pa); dau Phebe Ann (b 1784 Ky).
- C-4 DIAL, Catherine, m Harvey WILLIS; son John Dial (b 1844 Ala).
- C-5 DIAL, Capt. Garlington Coker, b SC; d Tex; m Pamela Margaret SCOGEN (b Ala); dau Mary Isabella Hastings (b Tex).
- C-5 DIAL, Isaac, b SC; m 1st Ann "Nancy" COKER (b SC); son Capt. Garlington Coker (b SC).
- C-5 DIAL, Mary Isabella Hastings, b Tex; d NY; m 1866 Tex, Maj. James Briscoe SCRUGGS (b Ky); son Gross Robt. (b Tex).
- L-1 DICKEY, David Houston, b 1799 Rowan Co, NC; d 1884 Loudon Co, Tenn; m Letitia WITTEN (b 1802 Va); son James Wesley (b 1835 Tenn).
- L-1 DICKEY, James Wesley, b 1835 Pond Cr, Tenn; d 1876 Abingdon, Va; m 1856 Susan Emmeline WATERMAN (b 1836 Va); dau Mary Ann Cutler (b 1865 Va).
- L-1 DICKEY, Mary Ann Cutler, b 1865 Aningdon, Va; d 1947 Austin, Tex; m 1890 Sam Houston Landrum (b 1866 Tex); son Lynn Wiley (b 1891 Tex).
- C-2 DOBBS, Charlie Lee (of Uvalde, Tex, U.S. Marshal) b ca 1880; d 1910 bur Uvalde, Tex; m 1898 Willie Aletha SHERROD (b 1883 Tex); chil Lester (b 1899) & Haut H. (b 1901) & Charlie Lee (b 1905).
- R-8 DONALDSON, James, poss father of Sarah DONALDSON (qv).
- R-8 DONALDSON, Sarah, poss wife of Nicholas GRIMES (w pr 1766 Loudoun Co, Va); poss mother of Philip GRIMES (b 1734).
- P-7 DONAN, Mary, b Ire; m Caleb GIVAN (b 1673); son Samuel, Gent. (b 1699 Ire).
- W-5 DOUGLAS (DOUGLASS), Naomi, b Va; d 17 Jy 1845 Greene Co, Tenn; m 1767 Shena. Valley, Va, Valentine SEVIER III (b 1747 Va); dau Eliz. (b 1768).
- R-8 DOWDALL, Mary, m ca 1754 Philip GRIMES (b 1734-d fay. Co, Ky); son Benj. (d 1836 Ky).
- B-1 DOWNEY, Mary, m James Webb SMITH; son Sideny (b 1806 NC-d Miss).
- D-7 DOWNING, Joshua, m Patience HATCH; dau Sarah (b ca 1675).
- D-7 DOWNING, Sarah, b ca 1675; d 4 Dec 1757 Kittery, Maine; m pre 1702 Jonathan MENDUM jr (d pre 1726); son Jonathan 3d of Kittery, Maine.
- W-16 DOWSE, Stephen, m Sarah-----; son Gideon DOWSE I (d ca Mch 1746).
- W-16 DOWSE, Gideon (1st), d ca Mch 1746; m Mary OSGOOD; son Gideon 2d (b ca 1744-46 SC).
- M-2 DOYNE, Eliz., m Geo. CALVERT; son Geo. CALVERT (or COLVERD) Sr (b ca 1700 Staf. Co, Va).
- D-9 DOZIER (DAUGE), Leonard, b pre 1670 France; d 20 Jy 1693 Westm. Co, Va; m pre 1670 France, Eliz.-----; son Richard (b pre 1670 France).
- D-9 DOZIER, Richard, b pre 1670 France; w pr 26 Nov 1751 Westm. Co, Va; m pre 1699 Eliz. HUDSON (b pre 1699 Va); son Wm (b ca 1720 Va).
- D-9 DOZIER, Wm, b ca 1720 Westm. Co, Va; w pr 30 Jy 1782 Cople Par, Westm. Co, Va; m ca 1738 Ann (or ELIZ.) ROBINSON (d 1782 Va); son James Smith (b ca 1740 Va).
- H-15 DRURY, John, m Nancy McMillan; dau Nancy Ann (1801-1821 Robeson Co, NC).
- S-8 DUGGAN, Lovey, m 23 Oct 1831 Wilson Co, Tenn, Wm WILLARD (b 1811 Tenn); son James Aaron (b 1833 Tenn).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- G-9 DUGGAN, Wm, d 1754 Bertie Co, NC; m prob 1741 prob Bertie Co, NC, Mary SMITHWICK; son Wm Jr (b NC).
- G-9 DUGGAN, Wm Jr, b Bertie Co, NC; d Edge. Co, NC; m ca 1770 Chloe Ann HYMAN; son Edmund (b ca 1790 NC).
- K-5 DUNLAP, L. D (Dow?), from Harrison, Ark; killed in Mt. Meadows Massacre, Utah 1857; m --- HORTON/WHARTON; dau Prudence Angelina (b 1852 Ark).
- K-5 DUNLAP, Prudence Angelina, b 9 Jan 1852 Ark; d 5 Nov 1918 Mullin, Tex (survived 1857 Massacre, Utah); m 31 Dec 1874 Claiborne Hobbs KOEN (b 1844 Tenn); son Claiborne (1886-1956 Tex).
- H-16 DUPREE, Miss --- b Va/SC; m 1775 Jno Harris ROWZEE (b 1750); son Wm (b 1782).
- P-11 DURRANT, Mary, m Henry ASBERRY (b ca 1750-5); son Thos (b 1685 Westm Co, Va).
- D-2 EARLY, Ann, b Va; d ca 1787 Fay. Co, Ky; m ca 1763 Joseph Hale ROGERS (b 1742 K & Q Co, Va); son Joseph (b ca 1773 Va).
- D-2 EARLY, Jeremiah, b 1705 Va; d 1786 Va; m 1728 Eliz. BUFORD (b 1709 Middlesex Co, Va); dau Ann (b Va-d ca 1787 Ky).
- D-2 EARLY, John, b 1642 Ire; d 1694 Va; m 1682 Margaret LOYALL; son Thos (next).
- D-2 EARLY, Thos, b 1682 York Co, Va; drowned at sea pre 1716; m 1704 Eliz. JOHNSON (d 1716 Va); son Jeremiah (b 1705 Va).
- D-9 EASLEY, Eliz. "Betsy", b 1770 Greenv Co, SC; d 27 Oct 1843 Sumt. Co, Ala; m 1786 Greenv Co, Wm ANDERSON (b 1765 Va); dau Marium Burns (b 1800).
- D-9 EASLEY, John, b Gooch. Co, Va; d 1746 Gooch. Co; m ca 1700 Gooch. Co, Joyce MILLINGTON(?); son John (b ca 1730 Va).
- D-9 EASLEY, John, b ca 1730 Gooch. Co, Va; d pre 1786 (1st Lt. Amer Revol); m ca 1750 Gooch. Co, Ann GOWEN; dau Eliz. "Betsy" (b 1770 SC).
- D-9 EASLEY, Robt, b Eng; d 1711 Henrico Co, Va; m pre 1684 Henrico Co, Ann PARKER; son Warham (b Va).
- D-9 EASLEY, Warham, b Henrico Co, Va; d 1746 Henrico Co; m Henrico Co, Sarah BARNES (dau of John); son John (d 1746 Va).
- D-2 EASTHAM, Rachael, m 1672 Worcester, Eng, Giles ROGERS (b 1643 Scot); son Peter (b 1675 Eng).
- J-2 EASTHAM, Rachel, m John ROGERS (b 1619); son Peter Sr (b 1677; K&Q Co, Va).
- G-3 EASTWOOD, James, b 5 Sept ---; d 13 Oct 1909 Fentress, Cald. Co, Tex; m 8 Feb 1854 Mary Frances WAGGONER (b 1839); son John (b 1856 Tex).
- G-3 EASTWOOD, John, b 22 Apr 1856 Prairie Lea, Cald. Co, Tex; d 2 Dec 1933 San Marcos, Hays Co, Tex; m 22 Apr 1879 Susan Louisa COWLEY (b 1861 Tex); dau Iris.
- G-3 EASTWOOD, Leonard, b June 1788 Rutherford Co, NC; m 1814 Mary WALDON (d 1879); son James (d 1909 Cald. Co, Tex).
- K-5 EPPERSON, John, m Martha Jane BELL; son S. J. (b 1838 Cher. Co, Ga).
- K-5 EPPERSON, Mary Anna Bessie, b 14 Jy 1870 Meri. Co, Ga; d 18 Apr 1920, bur Mills Co, Tex; m 16 Sept 1888 Ambrose QUALIS (b 1856 Ill); dau Rosa Lee (b 1890 Mo).
- K-5 EPPERSON, S. J., b 1838 Cher. Co, Ga; d 1915; res. Sikeston, Mo; m. Frances Nancy HOLLARD (teacher); dau Mary Anna Bessie (b 1870 Ga).
- D-9 ERWIN, Ann, b Aug. Co, Va; d pre 1811; m Aug. Co, Va, John ANDERSON (b Va-d ca 1796 Ky); sor Wm (b 1765 Va).
- D-9 ERWIN, Matthew, m Eliz. ---; dau Ann (m John ANDERSON).
- M-2 ESHAM(?), Nancy, m Wm. CARRINGTON; dau Martha (b 1775 Va, m McDANIEL).
- S-6 ESPRIDGE (ESKRIDGE?), Mr ---; m prob post 1814 prob Franklin Co, Tenn, "Franky" Frances SMITH, dau of Wm. & Mary.
- W-1 ESSEX, Eliza, b 25 May 1790 Vt; m 12 May 1812 Henry Starr HAZARD (b 1792 Conn/RI); dau Amanda Melvina Fitzalan (b 1828 RI).
- S-14 EVANS, David, b Eng; m 15 Apr 1766 Mary READ (b Eng); dau Mary (b 1771).
- C-6 EVANS, Drusilla, m Robt. CARSTARPHEN; son Robt. Ezra (b 1778 NC).
- S-14 EVANS, Mary, b 1 Mch 1771 Soho, London, Eng; d 15 Sept 1856 Monroe Co, Ga; m ca 1787 Minor WINN (b 1759 Va); dau Mary Louisa (b 1793 SC).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- W-19 FAIN, Christopher Columbus, b 1 May 1832 Fla; d Union Co, Ark; m 21 Dec 1851 Stewart Co, Ga, Gilly B. BRIDGES (b 1824 Ga); dau Saphronia Catherine (b 1853 Ga).
- W-19 FAIN, Clara, b 23 Sept 1795 Ga; d 6 Aug 1872 Deca. Co, Ga; m 11 Dec 1828 Deca. Co, Reuben STRICKLAND (b ca 1770 NC); son Thos. Jefferson (b 1835 Ga).
- W-19 FAIN, Nicholas, b ca 1730 Ire; m Eliz. TAYLOR (b Eng?-ca 1734); son Thos. (b 1759 Pa).
- W-19 FAIN, Saphronia Catherine, b 21 Apr 1853 Stew. Co, Ga; d 22 Sept 1901 Union Co, Ark; m 4 Nov 1869 Union Co, Ark, Turner G. WELCH (b 1838/9 Tenn); son Wm. Columbus (b 1873 Ia).
- W-19 FAIN, Thomas, b 1759 Ches. Co, Pa; d Ga; m 1781 W'mson Co, NC (now Tenn) Mary PARRAMORE (b 1764 NC); dau Clara (b 1795 Ga).
- D-7 FERNALD, Mary, b 13 Mch 1711 Kittery, Maine; d pre 1756; m 17 Apr 1727 Jonathan MENDUM 3d; dau Sarah (b 1742 NH).
- D-7 FERNALD, Wm., m Eliz. S. LANGDON; son Wm. (b 1686 Maine).
- D-7 FERNALD, Wm., b 11 May 1686 Kittery, Maine; d 12 Jan 1727/8 Kittery; m 31 Jy 1707 Eliz. COTTON (bapt 1696 NH); dau Mary (b 1711 Maine).
- B-1 FIELD, Mario Mayo Scott, b 21 May 1820 Va; d June 1861; m 11 Nov 1838 Miss, Wm. Stuart BAILEY (b 1815); son Wm. Henry (b 1849 Miss).
- B-1 FIELD, Thos, m Martha Winfield HARPER; dau Mario Mayo Scott (b 1820 Va).
- H-8 FLEMMING, Margaret (1701-1801); m Ire, Wm. BROWN (b Londonderry, Ire); son James (b 1738 prob Tenn).
- W-19 FLETCHER, James Alexander, b 15 Aug 1853 Ala; d 21 Apr 1888 Hood Co, Tex; m Ala, Louisa STOKES (b 1858 Ala); dau Emma Jane (b 1879 Tex).
- B-2 FLOWERS, Mahala, b ca 1818 SC; d 1884-6 Ala; m 1st Obadiah LOWE; m 2d Aziel NORRIS (b ca 1820 SC); son Benj. Franklin NORRIS (b 1857 Ala).
- R-7 FOKKER, Hilletje; husb Gerardus WYNKOOP; son Nicholas WYNKOOP (1705-59).
- L-2 FOREMAN, Benj, d ca 1796; wife Mary ----; poss dau Mary (b 1780).
- L-2 FOREMAN, Mary "Polly" (1780-1847); m 1799 Allen KNIGHT (b ca 1770 NC); son Kindred Karter (b 1802 Ala).
- B-20 FORT, Eliza Ann, m David Montgomery BROWN; son James Burwell (b 1837 Meridian, Miss).
- K-3 FORTUNE, John, d pre 4 Sept 1783 Camden Dist, SC; m Anne ---- (d post 1783); dau Mary m McCREARY.
- K-3 FORTUNE, Mary, m pre 4 Sept 1783 Robt. McCREARY; dau Mary (b 1790-1800).
- B-8 FOSTER, Eliz, m Timothy TERRELL (b 1680); son Joel (b ca 1700 New Kent Co, Va).
- C-4 FOX, Eliz. Anna (1778-1852); m Walter DAVIS (1777-1841); son Wm. Alexander (b 1821 Ky).
- P-12 FRANKLIN, Eliz, d prob Ky; m Albe/Amh. Co, Va, Richard BALLINGER (b 1720-1744 Va/NJ); son Joseph (b ca 1770 Va).
- P-7 FREEMAN, Thos, m Mrs Margaret PRATHER (b 1730) widow of Lt. Thos. Clagget PRATHER (b 1726).
- B-2 FRIX, Geo. W, d pre 9 May 1872; widow, Georgie E. NUCKOLLS (b 1838 Ga), m 1872 Whitfield Co, Ga, Wm. Overton BELL.
- B-16 FULFORD, Julia, b Ala; m Ala, Wm. M. ROBINSON (b 1810 NC); son James Franklin (b 1839 Ala).
- T-1 FURLOW, Mary, b June 1810 Milledgeville, Ga; d 1863 Arbachoochee (sic), Ala; m 1832 John B. WATSON (b 1810 Ga); dau Martha Susan (b 1841 Ga).
- H-16 GAINES, Margaret, m 1668 Ralph ROWZEE Jr (b 1648); son Jacob (b 1668/9 Va).
- D-3 GALLAGHER, John, b 7 Oct 1782 Hannahstown, Pa; d 1866 Livermore, Pa; m 1807 Susannah RANGE (b 1780 Pa); dau Nancy (b 1811 Pa).
- D-3 GALLAGHER, Nancy, b 18 Feb 1811 Livermore, Pa; d 13 May 1860 Beaver, Pa; m 2 Dec 1830 Alexander C. BARCLAY (b 1806 Pa); son Nelson Clark (b 1836 Pa).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- B-16 GALLIHAR, Mary Ella, b 15 Sept 1882 Erath Co, Tex; d 1 Nov 1956 Pecos, Tex; m 10 Jy 1902 Erath Co, Ralph Lewis WALKER Jr (b 1885 Tex); dau Vera (b 1903 Tex).
- B-16 GALLIHAR, Rice, m Melviney STINNETT (b 1843 Tenn); dau Mary Ella (b 1882).
- W-19 GANDY, America, b 1835 Deca. Co, Ga; d 1 Sept 1880 Ft Worth, Tex; m 20 June 1860 Deca. Co, Thos Jefferson STRICKLAND (b 1835 Ga); son Henry Clay (b 1875 Tex).
- K-3 GARDNER, Marmaduke, b 1760-70; d 1834-9; son James (b 1780-90).
- B-8 GARLAND, Edward, m Martha Jane HENSLEY; dau Sarah m John WINGFIELD of New Kent & Hanover Cos, Va.
- B-8 GARLAND, Sarah, b ca 1702; m 1720 John WINGFIELD (b 1690 New K.Co, Va); dau Frances (b 1736).
- J-3 GARRETT, Ada L, b 28 Feb 1861 Goliad, Tex; d 1 Aug 1930 Camp Wood, Tex; m 21 Jan 1880 Sam H. GRANTLAND (b 1851 Ala); son James (b 1883 Tex).
- J-3 GARRETT, Will; son Will Jr m Mary E. UZZELL of Ill.
- J-3 GARRETT, Will Jr; d 1861 Little Rock, Ark; m Goliad, Tex. Mary E. UZZELL (b 1839 Ill); dau Ada L. (b 1861 Tex).
- S-6 GATES, Anna; m 1826 Cald. Co, Ky, Alexander DEAN (b 1801 Ky).
- B-1 GAY, James, m Martha Amanda BATES; son John Hampton m BILES (b Ky).
- B-1 GAY, John Hampton, m Margaret Young BILES (b Ky); dau Martha Isabella (b 1842 Miss).
- B-1 GAY, Martha Isabella, b 21 June 1842 Oktib. Co, Miss; d 5 Sept 1903 Dallas, Tex; m 10 Aug 1865 Miss, Sydney SMITH (b 1839 Ala); dau Tallulah Prince (b 1879 Tex).
- G-1 GENTRY, Granville Moulton, b 16 Mch 1854 prob Dick. Co, Tenn; d Denison, Grays. Co, Tex; m ca 1881 Eliz. PAGE; son Herbert Lee (b 1882 Tenn).
- G-1 GENTRY, Harold Paul, b 19 June 1908 Sherman, Grays. Co, Tex; m 4 June 1955 Ambrose, Grays. Co, Tex, Katherine Maxine FITZHUGH.
- G-1 GENTRY, Herbert Lee, b 30 Jan 1882 Burns, Dick. Co, Tenn; d 12 Jan 1953 Denison, Tex; m 24 Dec 1905 Denison, Lula RICHARD (b 1887 Ill); son Harold Paul (b 1908 Tex).
- G-1 GENTRY, Nancy, b 31 May 1819 Tompkinsville, Monr. Co, Ky; d 4 Jan 1892 prob, Dick. Co, Tenn; m 3 Sept 1840 Walter Carr GENTRY, 1st cousin (b 1816 Tenn); son Granville Moulton (b 1854 Tenn).
- G-4 GEORGE, Thos. McMillan, b 5 Jy 1923 Blooming Grove, Tex; m 10 Aug 1946 Suzanne CALHOUN.
- D-9 GERARD, Mrs. Jane (----), d post 3 Apr 1632; m by 1586 Eng, Thos. GERARD Esq of Newhall (b Eng); son John GERARD (m pre 1607/8 Eng).
- D-9 GERARD, John, Gent (of the Newhall), b Eng; d post 20 June 1634 Eng; m pre 1607/8 Eng, Isabell ----; son Dr. Thos. (bapt 1608 Eng).
- D-9 GERARD, Temperance, b pre 1650 Eng; d 28 Jan 1712 Westm. Co, Va; m 1st 1669 Westm. Co, Daniel HUTT (b pre 1650 Eng); son Gerard 1st (b 1671-5 Va).
- D-9 GERARD, Thos. Esq (of the Newhall), b Eng; d 1628/9 (bur Winwick Church); m by 1586 Eng, Jane ---- (d post 3 Apr 1632); son John (b Eng).
- D-9 GERARD, Dr Thos, bapt 10 Dec 1608 (of Newhall, Winweck, Eng); will 19 Sept 1673 Westm. Co, Va; m 2d 21 Sept 1629 Eng, Susanna SNOW; dau Temperance (b pre 1650 Eng).
- S-3 GIBBS, Dora, b ca 1864 Logan Co, Ky; d ca 1897 Russellville, Ky; m 9 Jan 1881 Geo. Melton KERSEY (b 1855 Ky); son Bronie Kieth (b 1890 Ky).
- W-1 GIGNILLIAT, Eliz. (or Esther), b post 1766 prob SC; m prob SC, William HARRISON (b 1741 SC); son Horace Jesse (d 1816 prob Ga).
- W-1 GIGNILLIAT, Gabriel, b 10 Sept 1724 St Philips Par, SC; d 1783-6? prob SC; m 12 May 1766 SC, Eliz. CAHUSAC (b prob ca 1750 SC); daughters Eliz. & Esther (b post 1766 SC).
- W-1 GIGNILLIAT, Henry, d Feb 1742 (?) SC; m pre 1724 prob SC, Mary(?) Esther MARION (b prob 1700-10 SC); son Gabriel (b 1724 SC).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- G-9 GILBERT, John, 1st husb Eliz. Elsie ALSTON m 2d 1813 Miss, Edmund DUGGAN.
H-8 GILLESPIE, Jane, b 1740; m 1761 Tenn, James BROWN (b 1738 prob Tenn);
son Rev. Joseph (b 1772).
C-6 GILLUM, Mary, m John WATSON; son James Dickinson (b 1801 Albe. Co, Va).
P-7 GIVAN, Caleb, b 27 Apr 1673; m 18 June 1691 Mary DONAN (b Ire); son
Samuel GIVENS, Gent (b 1699 Ire).
P-7 GIVAN, Rev. Richard (Fr Hug descent) b 4 Mch 1639 Dunkirk, France; d 1690
Wiccomico, Northumb. Co, Va; m 3 June 1668 Amy LEWIS (b Dunkirk);
son Caleb (b 1673).
P-7 GIVENS, Samuel, Gent (of Beverly Manor) b 9 Oct 1699 Antrim, Ire; d Fall,
1740 Orange Co, Va; m 1718 Sarah CATHEY (b ca 1698 Ire); son Capt.
Geo. GIVENS (b 1740 Va).
Q-1 GLASCOCK, Chloe, d 5 Sept 1819; m 31 Dec 1815 Dr Thos. ANDERSON (b 1787);
son Washington (b 1817 Pitts. Co, Va).
Q-1 GLASCOCK, Geo. John, b 20 Mch 1799; d 10 Mch 1875; m Ann Payne COLEMAN
(b 1801 Pitts. Co, Va); dau Mary Ann (b 1820 Va).
C-6 GLASCOCK, James, m Sarah GLASCOCK; dau Mary Eliz. (b 1818 Va).
Q-1 GLASCOCK, Mary Ann, b June 1820 Pitts. Co, Va; d 16 Jy 1904 Georgetown,
Tex; m Mch 1838 Washington ANDERSON (b 1817 Va); dau Chloe Ann
C-6 GLASCOCK, Mary Eliz, b 28 Jan 1818 Culp. Co, Va; d 20 Mch 1870 Ralls Co,
Mo; m James Richard TUTT (b 1821 Va); dau Eliza Virginia (b 1853 Mo).
C-6 GLASCOCK, Sarah, m James GLASCOCK; dau Mary Eliz. (b 1818 Va).
K-7 GOCHER, Susannah, m Joel CROSS; son Alford Flemming (b 1802 Mad. Co, Ky).
R-2 GODFREY, Keziah, m 4 Jan 1770 Barn. Co, Mass, James NICHERSON (b 1744
Mass); son James (b 1770 Mass).
W-5 GOODE, Joanna, b Va; d pre Dec 1773 Va; m 1744 Culp. Co, Va, Valentine
SEVIER 2d (b 1702 Eng); son Valentine 3d (b 1747 Va).
M-2 GOODE, John (Whitby, Henrico Co, Va, 1661) d 1709 Whitby; m 1st 1650-60
Barbados, reportedly Frances (?) Macherness; son Samuel (b 1655-8)
Barbados; m 2d prob 1664-70 Va, ----?
W-5 GOODE, John; granddau Joanna (b Va) m 1744 Valentine SEVIER 2d.
M-2 GOODE, Robt, b ca 1743(?) Henrico Co (later Chesterf) Va; d post 1804,
w rec Pr. Ed. Co, Va; m bond 24 Jan 1765 Pr. Ed. Co, Sarah COLLIER
(b 1748?, Va); dau Susannah (b 1770-80 Va).
M-2 GOODE, Samuel, b 1655-8 Barbados (to Va by 1661); d post 1734 Henrico Co,
Va; m Henrico Co? poss Martha JONES; son Samuel (b ca 1700-10 Va).
M-2 GOODE, Samuel, b ca 1700-10(?) Henrico Co, Va; d 1797, w pr Pr Ed Co, Va;
m prob ca 1730-34 poss a Miss BURWELL; son Robt. (b ca 1743?, Va).
M-2 GOODE, Susannah, b 1770-80 Pr. Ed. Co, Va; d post 1840 prob Pr. Ed. Co;
m bond 2 Jy 1798 Pr. Ed. Co, John Hendrick OSBORNE (b 1750-60 Va?);
son Rev. Robt. Macherness OSBORN (b 1802 Va).
C-11 GOODE, Thos. m Sallie HAWKINS; dau Jane m Jacob WALTON.
W-14 GOODNER, Malinda, b 24 Feb 1819 Mad. Co, Ala; d 1897 Lone Oak, Tex;
m 29 Aug 1838 Rev. Henry C. STILWELL (b 1814 Ala); son Thos. Pride.
W-14 GORDON, Jane, m Randolph McDONALD; son John McDANIEL (McDONALD) Sr. Esq
(b 1775 Va).
L-1 GORDON, Rhoda, b 1808 Spartanburg, SC; d 1857 Polk Co, Ga; m John
HARRISON (b 1807 SC); dau Nancy Ann (b 1828 SC).
D-9 GOWEN, Ann, m ca 1750 Gooch. Co, Va, John EASLEY (b ca 1730 Va); dau
Eliz. "Betsy" (b 1770 SC).
J-3 GRANTLAND, Tom, d 1859 Triana, Ala; m Harriett LOONEY (d 1858 Ala); son
Sam H. (b 1851 Ala).
D-9 GRASTY, Eliz. "Betsy", m ca 1797 Union Co, SC, Jesse BIRDSOING (b 1770-80
Chat. Co, NC); son Alexander (b 1799 SC).
R-6 GRAY, Anne, m Abel WINDHAM; son Thos. J. R. (b 1835 Craw. Co, Ga).
R-8 GREAVE, Rachel, b 13 day 2d mo 1738 Som. Co, Md; m 1762/3 Samuel Davis
SCHOOLFIELD (b Md); dau Jane (b 1773 Md).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- R-8 GREAVE, Samuel, w pr 1741 New C. Co, Del; m Sarah ---- (b 1677); son Samuel (b 1710).
- R-8 GREAVE, Samuel, b 10 day 2d mo 1710; d 6 day 7th mo 1746 w pr New C. Co, Del; m Sidney ----; dau Rachel (b 1738 Md).
- R-8 GREAVE, Mrs. Sarah (----), b 25 day 2d mo 1677; d 15 day 8th mo 1751; husb Samuel GREAVE (w pr 1741 Del); son Samuel (b 1710).
- W-2 GREEN, Eliz. (of Sotby, Lincs, Eng) d poss Wayne Co, Ny; m 1837 prob Lincs. Edward ALBORN Sr (b 1815 Eng); son Robt. Chas. (b 1840 Eng).
- S-13 GREEN, Mary, b 24 May 1741 Sur. Co, Va; d Dinw. Co, Va; m ca 1758 Sus/Sur. Cos, Va, Robt. TUCKER (b 1739 Va); dau Lucretia (b 1759 Va).
- G-3 GREEN, Nancy, d 24 Sept 1854; m 3 Jan 1810 Michael MOORE (1773-1849); dau Nancy Green (b 1821 Tusc. Co, Ala).
- S-13 GREEN, Peter, b Va; d 1745 Sur Co, Va; m Mary ----; dau Mary (b 1741 Va).
- R-8 GREEN, Wm; son John (b 1790 Abbe. Dis, SC). GREENE —p 20, Apr, 1961.
- H-8 GREY, Mrs ----; a wife of Wm. POLK Sr (b 1664 Ire; d ca 1739 Md).
- W-5 GRIEVE, Martha, 1st wife of Capt Barton WARREN (b 1696 Chas. Co, Md); son Robt. (b 1742 Chas. Co, Md).
- W-16 GRIMBLE, Mrs. Anne Maria (SEALEY) widow of Chas; m 5 Apr 1774, 2d wife, Rev. Oliver HART (b 1723 Pa).
- W-16 GRIMBLE, Chas; m 1756 SC, Anne Maria SEALEY; widow m Rev. HART of Pa & SC.
- T-1 GRIMES, Katheryn, d age 84; m Richard BAILEY (b 1803 Tenn); son Robt. Robertson (1832 Tenn-1906 Miss).
- D-8 GRIMES, Lucy, m Henry LEE; dau Phoebe (b 1754 Va).
- R-8 GRIMES, Nicholas, w pr 1766 Loudoun Co, Va; m Sarah DONALDSON(?); son Philip (b 1734).
- R-8 GRIMES, Philip, b 1734; w pr 1809 Fay. Co, Ky; m ca 1754 Mary DOWDALL; son Benjamin (d 1836 Ky).
- R-7 GROOT, John S, one husb of Nancy Louisa SANFORD (b 1803 poss NY).
- G-2 GROS (GROSS?), Emma J, b 18 Nov 1832; m Joseph Pithian PRATT (b 1826, d 1895 Terre. Par, La); dau Emma Augusta (b 1857 NYC).
- H-1 GUESSOW, Christian, b Gentin, Ger; d Ger; m Friedericke SEEGER (b Gentin, Ger); son Gustav (b 1845 Ger).
- H-1 GUESSOW, Emmy, b 1871 Comal Co, Tex; d 1958 Comal Co; m 1893 Robert CONRING (b 1871 Tex); dau Clara.
- H-1 GUESSOW, Gustav, b 1845 Gentin, Ger; d 1889 Comal Co, Tex; m 1871 Louise HAUTH (b 1853 Tex); dau Emmy (b 1871 Tex).
- J-2 GUFFEY, Ann, b ca 1723 Va; d ca 1785 Amh. Co, Va; m ca 1754 Robt. PEYTON (b pre 1740 Va); son Ephriam (b 1755 Va).
- H-15 GUNN, Mrs. Susana/Susann (----) b 1788 Cumb. Co, NC; wife of John GUNN (b 1782 Onslow Co, NC); son Wm. Wallace (b 1817 NC).
- D-6 GUSTIN, Abigail, b 12 Mch 1713; m 14-Mch 1739 Lynne, Conn, Nehemiah ROYCE (b 1715 Conn); son Samuel (1740-1802).
- D-6 GUSTIN, Samuel, m Abigail SHAW; dau Abigail (b 1713).
- S-1 HAGUE, Ann, m Wm. WILDMAN; son John (b 1778 Loudoun Co, Va).
- H-1 HAAS, Oscar, b 1885 Comal Co, Tex; m 1918 Clara CONRING.
- D-6 HALE (HEALD), Dorcas, m Obadiah COOLEY; son David (b 1712 Springfld. Mass)
- B-2 HAMBLIN, Mrs Eliz. Jane (Hennis) b 26 Aug 1832 Ark; d Tex; m 2d 16 Dec 1849 Cher. Co, Tex, John Edington STOVALL (b 1821 Tenn); dau Lucinda Octavia (b 1861 Tex).
- C-2 HAMMETT, Mrs Martha G, b ca 1805 Ky; d ca 1879 Travis Co, Tex; m ca 1825 Isaac HAMMETT (b ca 1782 Ky); son Andrew Jackson (b ca 1829 Mo/ Ky).
- S-1 HANNA, Catherine, b 25 Nov 1794 Lynchburg, Va; d 3 May 1881 Augusta, Ohio; m 21 Feb 1818 Ohio, John HOLE (b 1785 Va); son Lemuel (b 1818 Ohio).
- S-1 HANNA, Robt, b 2 Mch 1753 Co. Monahan, Ire; d 17 Jy 1837 Augusta, Ohio; m 31 Jan 1776 Ches. Co, Pa, Catherine JONES (b 1754 Pa); dau Catherine (b 1794 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-1 HANNA, Thos. m Eliz. HENDERSON; son Robt. (b 1753 Ire).
- P-12 HARDING, Mary, b prob Eng or NJ; d pre 1727 Burl. Co, NJ; m 4 Sept 1684 Burlington (Mo. Meet'g), NJ, Henry BALLINGER (b ca 1660, FR?); son Joseph (b 1691 NJ).
- P-12 HARDING, Thos; dau Mary (b Eng/NJ) m BALLINGER.
- G-4 HARLLEE, Florence A, b 8 Oct 1884 Georgetown, Tex; m 25 Apr 1907 John Calvin CALHOUN (b 1882 Tex); dau Suzanne.
- G-4 HARLLEE, James Shackelford, b 9 June 1857 Mars Bluff, SC; d 10 Sept 1935 Corsicana, Tex; m 25 June 1879 Frances S. ROGERS (b 1859 SC); dau Florence A. (b 1884 Tex).
- G-4 HARLLEE, Thos. b 1767 Va; d 1827 SC; m 1789 Eliz. STUART (b 1767 SC); son Wm W. (b 1812 SC).
- G-4 HARLLEE, Wm. W, b 29 Jy 1812 Little Rock, SC; d 6 Apr 1897 Florence, SC; m 28 May 1840 Martha SHACKELFORD (b 1819 SC); son James Shackelford (b 1857 SC).
- B-1 HARPER, Martha Winfield, m Thos. FIELD; dau Mario Mayo Scott (b 1820 Va).
- M-2 HARRIOT, Sarah, m John BROOKE; dau Mary (b 1739 Chas. Co, Md?).
- B-2 HARRIS, Sarah, b 1769; d 1856 Ga; m 1788 SC, John PHINAZEE (b Ire); dau Margaret (b 1796 SC).
- B-15 HARRISON, Benj. of NC, drowned in Oconee R. Near Dublin. Ga; m Charity WILLIAMS (d 1854); dau Sally.
- S-14 HARRISON, Eliz, d 1757; m Benj. BULLITT of Pr. Wm. Co, Va (b 1693); dau Seth (ca 1728-post 1819 Ky).
- J-2 HARRISON, Francis, m Valentine PEYTON (b 1686-8 Pr. Wm. Co, Va); son Robt. (b pre 1740 Va).
- W-1 HARRISON, Col Horace Jesse, b Va/SC; d 1816 prob McIn. Co, Ga; m ca 1803 prob Ga, Mary Martha PELOT (b ca 1786 SC); dau Sarah J. Gignilliat (b ca 1805 Ga).
- L-1 HARRISON, John, b 1807 Spartanburg, SC; d 1863 Polk Co, Ga; m Rhoda GORDON (b 1808 SC); dau Nancy Ann (b 1828 SC).
- T-1 HARRISON, Luke; dau Susan m John McMahan (b 1806).
- W-1 HARRISON, Mrs. Mary (----), d prob 1741-3 SC; 1st wife, m by 1738 Thomas HARRISON of Euhaws (d 1754/5 SC); son Wm. (b 1741 SC).
- L-1 HARRISON, Nancy Ann, b 1828 Spartanburg, SC; d 1917 Henderson, Tex; m 1859 Merriman LANDRUM 2d (b 1826 Tenn); son Sam Houston (b 1866 Tex).
- B-15 HARRISON, Sally; dau of Benj. HARRISON of NC & Ga & Charity WILLIAMS.
- T-1 HARRISON, Susan, m John McMahan (b 1806); dau Eliz. Jane (b 1839, d 1911 Longtown, Miss).
- M-2 HARRISON, Sytha Eliz, m ca 1725 Geo. CALVERT (b ca 1700 Staf. Co, Va).
- W-1 HARRISON, Thos (of Euhaws, SC) b Va/NC; w pr May 1755 SC; m 1st by 1738 Mary ---- (d prob 1741-3 SC); son Wm. (b 1741 SC); m 2d(?) 1743 SC, Mrs. Judith BROWN; m ca 1746 prob SC, Hannah SEALY.
- W-1 HARRISON, Wm. b 23 Dec 1741 St Helena Par, Granv. Co, SC; d post 1823 prob McIn. Co, Ga; m Eliz/Esther GIGNILLIAT (b post 1766); son Horace Jesse (d 1816 prob Ga).
- W-16 HART, Christopher, m Mary ----; son John (b 1651 Eng).
- D-4, HART, Eliz. m Nathan chapman; dau Susan (d 1855?) m S. W. Meadows (b Ga).
- W-16 HART, John, b 16 Nov 1651 Witney, Eng; d Sept 1714 Warminster, Pa; m 1683 Susannah RUSH (d 1728 Pa); son John Jr (b 1684 Pa).
- W-16 HART, John Jr, b 16 Jy 1684 Bucks Co, Pa; d 22 Mch 1793 Warminster, Pa; m 25 Nov 1708 Eleanor CRISPIN (b 1687 Pa); son Rev Oliver (b 1723).
- W-16 HART, Rev. Oliver, b 5 Jy 1723 Southampton, Bucks Co, Pa; d 31 Dec 1795 Hopewell, NJ; m 1st 28 Feb 1748 Sarah BREESE (b 1729); son Capt. John (b 1758 SC); m 2d Mrs. Anne Maria (SEALEY) GRIMBLE of SC.
- G-2 HASELTINE, Ellender, b Oct. 1781 NC; d 1863 Jasper Co, Tex; m 1797 NC, Joshua SEALE (b 1775 SC); son Lewis Perry (b 1798).
- S-5 HASWELL, Dr John (Va) d pre 28 Nov 1761; m post 1725 Sarah (PEARCE) BEALL.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-7 HATCH, Patience, m Joshua DOWNING; dau Sarah (ca 1675-1757 Maine).
- H-1 HAUTH, Georg, b 1819 Engkirch, Ger; d 1878 Comal Co, Tex; m Elisabeth VELDE (b 1822 Ger); dau Louise (b 1853 Tex).
- H-1 HAUTH, Louise, b 1853 Comal Co, Tex; d 1933 Comal Co, Tex; m 1871 Gustav GUESSEW (b 1845 Ger); dau Emmy (b 1871 Tex).
- S-2 HAWKINS, Eliz, m Humphrey POPE (d ca 1695); son Humphrey (will 1733-34 Westm. Co, Va) m by 1704 Amey VEALE.
- G-2 HAWKINS, Eliz, m Humphrey POPE (d ca 1695, prob Westm. Co, Va); son Humphrey (will 1733-34).
- L-1 HAWKINS, Hattie Medora, b Mansfield, Ia; d 195 Dallas, Tex; m Davis White MAY (b 1861 Tex); dau Anna Belle (b 1889 Tex).
- L-1 HAWKINS, James Edwards, b Perry Co, Ala; d Marshall, Tex; m Paralee Ann SELF (d Tex); dau Hattie Medora (b Ia).
- S-2 HAWKINS, Richard; dau Elizabeth (m Humphrey POPE).
- C-11 HAWKINS, Sallie, m Thos. GOODE; dau Jane (m Jacob WALTON).
- B-3 HAY, Mary, 2d wife of Zachariah MARTIN.
- S-7 HAYDEN, Harriet, b ca 1830 Rich. Par, Ia; m Benj. BARTON (b ca 1825 Ia); dau Martha Irene (b 1862 Ia).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Capt. John Sr, b 1624 Eng; d 1697 Northumb. Co, Va; m Jane MORRIS; son Capt. John Haynie Jr (d 1723 Va).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Capt John Jr, b Va; d 1723 Va; m Mary SADLER; son Thos (d 1741 Va).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Rev. John, b 11 Apr 1786 Bote. Co, Va; d 20 Aug 1860 Ruttersville, Tex; m 23 May 1805 Eliz. BROOKS (b 1787 Ga); son Spencer F. (b 1824).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Spencer Sr, b 9 Mch 1728 Northumb. Co, Va; m Eliz. ----; son Spencer Jr (b 1758 Va).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Spencer Jr, b 7 Mch 1758 Northumb. Co, Va; d 3 Jan 1825 Knoxville, Tenn; m 1782 Catherine KING (b 1754 Va/Tenn); son Rev. John (b 1786).
- R-5 HAYNIE, Thos, b Northumb. Co, Va; d 23 Apr 1741 Va; m Martha ----; son Spencer Sr (b 1728 Va).
- S-1 HAYWARD, Rachel, b 12 Sept 1758, m 10 Jan 1781 Baltimore, Md, Geo. HUSSEY (1758-1818); dau Rebecca (b 1790 Md).
- B-1 HAYWOOD, Priscilla, m Oliver PRINCE; dau Julia Louise (b 1812 NC, d 1868 Talla. Co, Miss).
- D-6 HEALD (HALE), Dorcas, m Obadiah COOLEY; son David (b 1712 Mass).
- S-1 HENDERSON, Eliz, m Thos. HANNA; son Robt. (b 1753 Co. Monahan, Ire).
- Q-1 HENDERSON, James Martin, b 24 Feb 1787 NC, d 1831 Carr. Co, Tenn; m 1812 NC, Margaret Moore HILL (d 1829); son Dr. Pleasant (b 1816 Tenn).
- Q-1 HENDERSON, Margaret Corinna, b Paris, Tenn; d 15 Jy 1922 Georgetown, Tex; m 7 Jy 1864 Round Rock, Tex, Emzy TAYLOR (b 1841 Ark); son Lee Mays (b 1865 Tex).
- Q-1 HENDERSON, Dr. Pleasant, b 16 Feb 1816 Tenn; d 3 Jan 1845 Tenn; m 1841 Tenn, Emily MAYS (b 1823 Tenn); dau Margaret Corinna (b Tenn).
- M-2 HENDRICK, Permelia G, m Jan 1829 Amelia Co, Va, Rev. Robt. Mackerness OSBORN (b 1802 Va); dau Mary E. (b 1837 Tenn).
- B-2 HENNIS, Eliz. Jane, b 26 Aug 1832 Ark; d Tex; m 1st ---- HAMBLIN; m 2d 16 Dec 1849 John Edington STOVALL (b 1821 Tenn); dau Lucinda Octavia STOVALL (b 1861 Tex).
- K-7 HENRY, Amanda Ellen, b 16 June 1816 Pend. Dist, SC; d 15 Apr 1894 Chattooga Co, Ga; m 1835 John Allen WHITE (b 1810 Ga); dau Frances Eliz. (b 1855 Ga).
- K-7 HENRY, John, b 30 Oct 1745 NC; d 18 Jan 1810 Pend. Dist, SC; m Catherine HOUSTON (1754-1819); son William (b 1777 NC).
- K-7 HENRY, Wm, d 12 Nov 1769; m Martha CALHOUN (d 1795); son John (b 1745 NC).
- K-7 HENRY, Wm, b 30 June 1777 NC; d ca 3 Mch 1856 Chattooga Co; m 1800 Sarah Drucilla PICKENS (b 1778 NC); dau Amanda Ellen (b 1816 SC).
- B-8 HENSLEY, Martha Jane, m Edward GARLAND; dau Sarah (b ca 1702) m John WINGFIELD of New Kent & Hanover Cos, Va.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- K-3 HILL, ---- m Mr. ---- WADDLE; son James Wilson Hill WADDLE (m Margaret ----, b 1774/5 NC).
- Q-1 HILL, Margaret Moore, d 18 Nov 1829; m 1812 NC, James Martin HENDERSON (b 1787 NC); son Dr. Pleasant (b 1816 Tenn).
- K-7 HINDEMAN, Nancy, m Wm. HOUSTON; son Thos (b ca 1723, d 1800 Pend. Dist, SC).
- G-9 HINTON, Ann "Nancy"; husb Solomon ALSTON (d 1784/5 War. Co, NC); son Phillip (b 1741 NC).
- D-6 HITCHCOCK, John; wife Mary BALL; dau Margaret (b 1712 Mass).
- D-6 HITCHCOCK, Margaret, b 25 Oct 1712 Springfield, Mass; d 6 Aug 1804 Palmer, Mass; m 27 Jy 1732 Springfield, David COOLEY (b 1712 Mass); son David (b 1733 Mass).
- L-2 HOBBS, Sina, b Hopkins Co, Tex; m 1911 Hopkins Co, Tex, Reddin H. HOLDER; dau Oleta Little Heart (b 1913 Tex).
- L-2 HOBBS, Thos. Nathaniel, b 1853 Ia; d ca 1916 Pickton, Hopkins Co, Tex; m Minnie Ann BROWN (b 1859 Ala); dau Sina (b Tex).
- L-2 HOLDER, Mr. ----, d 1917; m Georgie ----; son Reddin H. (m 1911 Tex).
- L-2 HOLDER, Oleta Little Heart, b 17 June 1913 Winnsboro, Wood Co, Tex; m 12 Apr 1936 Vernon I. LAY (b 1913 Tex); son Vernon I, Jr (b 1940 Tex).
- L-2 HOLDER, Reddin H, m 1911 Hopkins Co, Tex, Sina HOBBS (b Tex); dau Oleta Little Heart (b 1913 Tex).
- S-1 HOLE, Chas, m Mary McGINNIS; son Jacob (b 1758 Bucks Co, Pa).
- S-1 HOLE, Lemuel, b 27 Oct 1818 Carr. Co, Ohio; d 20 Jan 1865 Augusta, Ohio; m Unity STANLEY (b 1820 Ohio); son Chas. Stanley (b 1856 Ohio).
- S-1 HOLE, Chas. Stanley, b 11 Aug 1856 Augusta, Ohio; d 6 May 1911 Georgetown, Tex; m 14 Apr 1880 Ohio, Hannah Winder YOUNG (b 1860 Ohio); dau Estha.
- S-1 HOLE, Jacob, b 27 Feb 1758 Bucks Co, Pa; d 1 Feb 1842 Augusta, Ohio; m 1782 Leesburg, Va, Mary THOMAS (b 1757 Va); son John (b 1785 Va).
- S-1 HOLE, John, b 7 Jan 1785 Loudoun Co, Va; d 3 Feb 1869 Augusta, Ohio; m 21 Feb 1818 Ohio, Catherine HANNA (b 1794 Va); son Lemuel (b 1818 Ohio).
- K-5 HOLLAND, D. R. (Richard? MD?), m Susa Etta YANCY (or BATES); dau Frances Nancy (m EPPERSON).
- K-5 HOLLAND, Frances Nancy (teacher), res. Sikeston, Mo; m S. J. EPPERSON (b 1838 Ga); dau Mary Anna Bessie (b 1870 Ga).
- R-7 HOLLENBANK, Henry; one husb of Nancy Louisa SANFORD (b 1803 poss NY).
- B-3 HOLLOWAY, Seleta; b 1812 Ia; d 1880 Tex; m Robt. MARTIN (b 1811 Ia); dau Nancy Jane (b 1831).
- W-16 HOLME, Hester, d 17 Apr 1696; m ca 1683 Silas CRISPIN (b Pa); dau Eleanor (b 1687 Pa).
- W-16 HOLME, Thomas; dau Hester (d 1696).
- N-2 HOLMES, Maria, d 1790; m 1739 Joseph WHEELER (b 1720 Northamp. Co, Pa); dau Elinor (b 1740 Pa).
- P-7 HOOPER, Mrs. Mary (NUTTER), b 1675; d 1732; m Capt. Thomas CLAGGET (b 1675/6); dau Eliz. CLAGGET (b 1707).
- K-5 HORTON (or WHARTON), ----, wife of L. D. (Dow?) DUNLAP of Boone Co, Ark. & Utah; dau Prudence Angelina DUNLAP (b 1852 Ark).
- H-15 HOSKINS, Mary (dau of Wm. HOSKINS); m 1769 prob Edenton, NC, Edmund BLOUNT (b 1745 prob NC); dau Eliz. (b 1780).
- H-8 HOSKINS, Richard (Signer of Meck. Decl.), b ca 1740 Chowan Co, NC; d 1800 or 1802; m Winifred WIGGINS; son Edmund (b 1774 prob NC).
- H-8 HOSKINS, Thos, b Wales; d 1734; m 1705 Wales, Eliz. BOWLING; son Wm. (d 1766).
- H-8 HOSKINS, Wm, d 1766, m Sarah WHEDBEE; son Richard (b ca 1740 NC); dau Mary (m 1769).
- K-7 HOUSTON, Catherine, b 1754; d 30 June 1819; m 1776 John HENRY (b 1745 NC); son Wm. (b 1777 NC).
- K-7 HOUSTON, Thos, b ca 1723; d 11 May 1800 Pend. Dist, SC; m Nancy CAMPBELL

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- (ca 1724-1810 SC); dau Catherine (b 1754).
- K-7 HOUSTON, Wm, m Nancy HINDMAN; son Thos. (b ca 1723).
- W-19 HOWARD, John, b Tenn; d ca 1873 Cairo, Ill; m Minerva ATKINS (b Tenn); dau Mary Frances (b 1850 La).
- S-5 HOWARD, Joseph; his widow m 1750 Judge Joseph BEALL of Va (b 1708).
- W-19 HOWARD, Mary Frances, b 10 Aug 1850 La; d 14 Oct 1914 Clai. Par, La; m 1875 2d wife Solomon Frank BRIDGES (b 1840 Ga); dau Sally Minerva (b 1876 La).
- R-6 HOWARD, Nancy Jane, b 13 Nov 1806 Lincoln Co, Ga; d 6 Jy 1869 Lincoln Co; m 24 Aug 1825 Linc. Co, Hiram DENNIS; dau Eleanor (b 1826 Ga).
- S-5 HOWARD, Mrs Rachel (widow of Joseph) m 1750 Judge Joseph BEALL of Va. (b 1708); son Charles BEALL.
- R-6 HOWARD, Thos, (RS), b ca 1757 Ire; d 22 Oct 1830 Linc. Co, Ga; m 17 Mch 1803 Linc. Co, Rhoda WREN; dau Nancy Jane (b 1806 Ga).
- M-2 HOWISON, Anne Wood, b 8 June 1766 Pr. Wm. Co, Va(?); d 28 Dec 1844 St. Fran. Co, Ark; m 30 Jan 1787 Pr. Wm. Co, Va, Landon CALVERT (b 1764 Va); dau Nancy Brooke (b 1799 Ky).
- M-2 HOWISON, John; wife Ann WOOD; son Stephen (b 1734 Md).
- M-2 HOWISON, Stephen, b 31 Jan 1734 St Mary's Co, Md; d 1 Feb 1813 Pr. Wm. Co, Va; m 1757 Chas. Co, Md(?), Mary BROOKE (b 1739, Md ?); dau Anne Wood (b 1766, Va ?).
- D-4 HUDSON, Miss —, m Jerry WILBORNE; dau Julia (b 1808 Greene Co, Ga).
- D-9 HUDSON, Bryan, m Mary —; dau Eliz. (b pre 1699 Richmond Co, Va).
- D-9 HUDSON, Eliz, b pre 1699 Rich. Co, Va; d post 26 Nov 1751 Westm. Co, Va; m Richard DOZIER (b pre 1670 Fr); son Wm (b ca 1720 Va).
- P-11 HUDSON, Joseph; wife Ruth —; dau Ruth (d 1768 Va).
- P-11 HUDSON, Ruth; d 1768 Westm. Co, Va; m Coleman READ (1687-1748 Va); dau Ann (d 1796 Va).
- S-5 HUDSPETH, Joel of Ky (bro of Wm. of Mo); dau Narcissa (b 1811).
- S-5 HUDSPETH, Missouri E, b 21 Mch 1832; d 17 Feb 1900; m 28 Dec 1854 Sampson CONNELL (b 1822); dau Annie (b 1865).
- S-5 HUDSPETH, Narcissa, b 1811; d 18 Aug 1879; m 1825 Dr. Nathan Beall HUDSPETH, 1st cousin; dau Missouri E. (b 1832).
- S-5 HUDSPETH, Dr. Nathan Beall, b 2 Jan 1803; d 26 Feb 1870; m 1825 Narcissa HUDSPETH, 1st cousin (b 1811); dau Missouri E. (b 1832).
- S-5 HUDSPETH, Wm. (of Mo), b 1 May 1778; d 16 Aug 1867; m 1802 Tabitha BEALL (b 1786); son Dr. Nathan Beall (b 1803).
- D-8 HUGHES, Mary; husb Robt. WALTON; son John (1715-1772 Va).
- C-11 HUNT, Mary; husb Wm. WALTON; son Jacob (m Jane GOODE).
- S-1 HUSSEY, Geo, b 24 Mch 1758; d 24 Feb 1818; m 10 Jan 1781 Baltimore, Md, Rachel HAYWARD (b 1758); dau Rebecca (b 1790 Md).
- S-1 HUSSEY, John 3d, m Eliz. —; son George (1758-1818).
- S-1 HUSSEY, Rebecca, b 9 Sept 1791 Baltimore, Md; d 11 Mch 1853 Carthage, Ind; m 21 Apr 1808 Md, Robt. W. YOUNG (b 1778 Eng); son Edward Comegys (b 1828 NY).
- S-6 HUSTOR (HUSTON?), Mr —, m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, Tenn, Joanna SMITH (b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; dau of Wm. & Mary).
- S-1 HUTCHINS, Martha, m John STANLEY; son Thos. (b 1752 Hanover Co, Va).
- D-9 HUTT, Daniel, b pre 1650 London, Eng; d 24 June 1674; m 1669 Westm. Co, Va, Temperance GERARD (b pre 1650 Eng); son Gerard 1st (b 1671-75 Va).
- D-9 HUTT, Geo. 3d, b 10 Nov 1734 Eng; d ca 1794 Westm. Co, Va, m 16 Aug 1760 Kate "Caty" SPENCE (b 1740 Scot); dau Mary (b ca 1760 Va).
- D-9 HUTT, Gerard 1st, b 1671-75 Westm. Co, Va; d 1739-40 Westm Co; m in Westm. Co, Ann JACKSON; son Gerard 2d (b ca 1714).
- D-9 HUTT, Gerard 2d, b ca 1714; w pr 21 Sept 1770 Westm. Co, Va; m ca 1732 Mary — (d post 21 Sept 1770); son Geo. 3d (b 1734 Eng).
- D-9 HUTT, John; father of Daniel HUTT (b pre 1650 London, Eng).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-9 HUTT, Mrs Mary (—); d post 21 Sept 1770; m ca 1732 Gerard HUTT 2d (b ca 1714); son George 3d (b 1734 Eng).
- G-9 HYMAN, Chloe Ann; d Ga(?); m ca 1770 Wm. DUGGAN Jr (b Bertie Co, NC); son Edmund (b ca 1790 NC).
- G-9 HYMAN, John; dau Chloe Ann (m ca 1770 Wm DUGGAN Jr).
- W-16 HYRNE, Edw, b Eng; m Elisabeth MASSINGBERD; dau Mary (b 1690 Goose Creek, SC).
- W-16 HYRNE, Mary, b 1690 Goose Creek, SC; d 1776; m 1713, 2d wife, Thos. SMITH, 2d Landgrave (b 1663 Eng); dau Mary Hyrne (b 1717).
- S-3 IRVIN, Nancy, b NC; m James ANDERSON (b NC); dau Mary (1777 NC-1864 Ky).
- D-2 IVERSON, Lucy; m ca 1640 Worcester, Eng, John ROGERS (1609-80); son Giles (b 1643 Scot).
- G-2 JACKSON, Andrew Jackson; m 20 Nov 1866 prob Montg., Ala, Sarah Jane THOMAS (b 1849 prob Fla); dau Mary Alice (b 1869).
- D-9 JACKSON, Ann, m Westm. Co, Va, Gerard HUTT 1st (b 1671-75 Va); son Gerard 2d (b ca 1714).
- L-1 JACKSON, Delilah, b 1786 Union Co, SC; d 1866 near Henderson, Tex; m Merri-man LANDRUM 1st (b 1784 SC); son Merriman 2d (b 1826 Tenn).
- B-7 JACKSON, Eleanor, b Oct 1761; d Apr 1843 Howard Co, Mo; m 14 Apr 1791 Thos. THORPE (b 1752); dau Dorcas (b 1792).
- G-4 JACKSON, Eliz. A, b 4 Sept 1849 Cher. Co, Ala; d 21 Jan 1925 Dawson, Tex; m 2 Dec 1880 James Duncan CALHOUN (b 1853 Ga); son James Calvin (b 1882 Tex).
- S-13 JACKSON, Ephraim, b 1748 Va; d 1825 Bruns. Co, Va; m 1775 Va, Lucretia TUCKER (b 1759 Va); son Green (b 1780 Va).
- B-7 JACKSON, Jarvis; dau Eleanor (b 1761, m THORPE).
- G-2 JACKSON, Mary Alice, b 6 Mch 1869, dau of Andrew Jackson JACKSON & Sarah Jane THOMAS.
- G-4 JACKSON, Wiley, b 1817 Tenn; d 1887 Rusk Co, Tex; m Nancy MILNER (b 1818 SC); dau Eliz. A. (b 1849 Ala).
- P-11 JAMES, Margaret, m Luke THORNTON (1675-1718 Rich. Co, Va); son William (b 1702 Va).
- B-2 JAMES, Mary, b ca 1788 NC; d Ga; m ca 1805 NC, Wm. BARRETT (b ca 1787 NC); dau Elizabeth (b 1806 NC).
- C-2 JARRETT (JERRETT), Sarah, b ca 1735 prob Gooch. Co, Va; m pre 1758 Gooch. Co, John SHOEMAKER Jr (b ca 1730); son Wm. (b ca 1775, Ky ?).
- C-2 JARVIS, Chas, b ca 1870; res. Iowa & Okla; m Clara Leora WATSON; dau Lena Marie (b ca 1900).
- C-2 JARVIS, Lena Marie, b ca 1900; dau of Charles of Iowa & Oklahoma.
- C-5 JEFFERSON, Priscilla Ellen, b Va; d Ky; m, 3d & last wife, Thos. SETTLE (b Va); dau Mary Ann Thomas (b Ky).
- P-11 JEFFRIES, Mary, m Thos. WALKER (ca 1650-53—1716 Westm. Co, Va); dau Ann.
- G-2 JENKINS, Sarah Jane, m Wm. S. THOMAS; dau Sarah Jane (b 1849 poss Fla; m prob Montgomery, Ala).
- J-2 JENNINGS, Elezebeth, b ca 1759 Amh. Co, Va; d 1814 Washington, Ky; m ca 1779 Va, Ephriam PEYTON (b 1755 Va); son William (b 1784 Tenn).
- J-2 JENNINGS, Jonathan, b 1725 Va; d Jy/Aug 1780 Sum. Co, Tenn; m ———; dau Elezebeth (b 1759 Va).
- C-2 JERRETT, Sarah, of Virginia. See JARRETT.
- K-6 JESSUP, Catherine, m John Tyng PEABODY (b 1756 Conn, d 1822 New Hanover Co, NC); dau Margaret (1791-1861 NC).
- B-3 JOHNSON, Charlotta, 2d wife of Levi NELSON (b 1819 Miss); 2 children: son Charles & dau Martha Jane.
- D-2 JOHNSON, Eliz, d 1716 Va; m 1704 Thos. EARLY (b 1682 York Co, Va); son Jeremiah (b 1705 Va).
- B-3 JOHNSON, Jane, m Reuben BARROW; grdau Melissa BARBER (b 1828 Ia); dau Eliz.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-3 JOHNSTON, Anna Mary, b 23 Dec 1815 Blair Co, Pa; d 8 Feb 1890 Blair Co; m Jesse BEIGHIEL (b 1808 Pa); son David Ephriam (b 1842 Pa).
- D-3 JOHNSTON, Thos, b Blair Co(?), Pa; d Duncansville, Blair Co, Pa; m Eliz. KELLER (b & d Pa); dau Anna Mary (b 1815 Pa).
- S-1 JONES, Catherine, b 27 Aug 1754 Pa; m 31 Jan 1776 Ches. Co, Pa, Robt. HANNA (b 1753 Co. Monahan, Ire); dau Catherine (b 1794 Va).
- B-8 JONES, Chas, b 30 May 1744; d 14 Sept 1778; m Oct 1762 Judith WADDY (b ca 1745); dau Penelope (b 1776 Va).
- M-2 JONES, Martha, poss wife of Samuel GOODE with son Samuel GOODE (b ca 1700-1710?, Henrico Co, Va).
- W-14 JONES, Mary Agnes, b 10 Apr 1866; d 2 Nov 1921 Lone Oak, Tex; m Thos Pride STILLWELL (b 1863 Tex); son Dr. Henry Wesley (b 1886 Tex).
- S-6 JONES, Michael, b Bed. Co, Va; d 22 Jan 1781 Bed. Co; m Lucy ANTHONY first; son Erasmus 1st (b 1758 Va); m 2d Ann _____. NOTE: m 1st Lucy (above).
- B-8 JONES, Robt; will 1676 Fleets Bay, Northum. Co, Va; m Martha ____; son William (b ca 1657).
- R-8 JONES, Thos. Palmer, b 4 Jy 1773, NJ(?); d 2 Jan 1852; bur Burnt Corn, Ala; m Mary BETTS (b 1780 Del); dau Nancy Betts (b 1800 Ga).
- W-14 JONES, Rev. Samuel Wesley; d Leesburg, Tex; m ____; dau Mary Agnes (b 1866).
- B-8 JONES, Wm, b ca 1657; will adm 1710 Va; m Margaret PINCKARD; son Wm., Jr. (b ca 1680).
- B-8 JONES, Wm, b 2 May 1723; d pre 1749; m ca 1743 Mary ____; son Charles (1744-78).
- B-8 JONES, Wm, Jr, b ca 1680; will 1741; m ca 1703 Leanna LEE (b ca 1680, d Va); son Wm. (b 1723).
- S-6 JONES, Wm. Henry, b pre 1801 Camp. Co, Va; d prob post 1841 (yr father died) Wilson Co, Tenn; m ca 1824 prob Wilson Co, Tenn.
- S-3 JORDAN, Jessie, b ca 1798 Va; m Sarah ____ (b ca 1794 Va); son John Jay (b ca 1822 Lawrence Co, Ky).
- S-3 JORDAN, John Jay, b ca 1822 Lawr. Co, Ky; d 4 Aug 1887 Louisa, Ky; m 11 Feb 1844 Martha Ann TURMAN (b ca 1824 Ky); son Wm. (b ca 1850 Ky).
- S-3 JORDAN, John Jay, b 6 Jan 1876 Louisa, Ky; d 12 Dec 1944 St Louis, Mo; m 2 Feb 1897 Nana Margaret LYON (b 1878 Tex); dau Nana Evelyn (b 1898).
- S-3 JORDAN, Nana Evelyn, b 15 Dec 1898 Greenville, Tex; m 12 Jan 1923 Bronie Kieth KERSEY (b 1890 Ky); dau Lucille Elizabeth.
- S-3 JORDAN, Mrs Sarah (____), b ca 1794 Va; m Jessie JORDAN (b ca 1798 Va); son John Jay (b ca 1822 Ky).
- S-3 JORDAN, Wm, b ca 1850 Louisa, Ky; m 18 Jan 1872 Emily CHAFIN (b ca 1855 Ky); son John Jay (b 1876 Ky).
- J-2 JOUETT, Matthew¹, b ca 1685; d 1745 Albe. Co, Va; m 1707 Susanna MOORE; son Matthew 2d (b 1710 Va).
- J-2 JOUETT, Matthew 2d, b 1710 Han. Co, Va; d 1779 Cas. Co, NC; m Sarah ____; dau Susanna (b Va).
- J-2 JOUETT, Susanna, b Louisa Co, Va; d Mont. Co, Tenn; m 11 June 1781 Cas. Co, NC, Armistead ROGERS (b ca 1760 Va); dau Barbara (b 1788 NC).
- H-8 JUGGERHUG, ____, 2d wife of John POLK (bro of Wm POLK Sr, b 1664 Ire), son of Robt. POLK of Donegal Co, Ire & prob Maryland.
- B-7 KAVANAUGH, Dr. Chas; bur on Mo. River near Lisbon, Mo; m Dr. Jaley ____; dau Dr. Jaley (bur Carrol Co, Mo).
- M-2 KEE, Luck, of NC(?) = See KEY.
- M-2 KEE, Martin, of Chester Co, SC = See KEY.
- D-3 KELLER, Eliz, b Blair Co, Pa & d there; m Thos. JOHNSTON (b Pa); dau Anna Mary (b 1815 Pa).
- S-2 KELLY, Rachel, b NC; d 1868 Greenville, Butler Co, Ala; m 1796 James SEALE (b 1773 NC); son Anderson (b 1798 SC).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- W-5 KENNEDY, Eliz, m (1st wife) 21 Aug 1799 Greene Co, Tenn, Thos. Stanley WARREN (b 1782, Va?).
- S-3 KERSEY = See COURSEY
- S-3 KERSEY, Bronie Kieth, b 1 Jan 1890 Russellville, Ky; m 12 Jan 1923 Nana Evelyn JORDAN (b 1898 Tex); dau Lucille Elizabeth KERSEY, (b Mo).
- S-3 KERSEY, Geo. Melton, b 4 June 1855 Logan Co, Ky; d 4 Dec 1930 Sikeston, Mo; m 9 Jan 1881 Dora GIBBS (b ca 1864 Ky); son Bronie Kieth (b 1890 Ky).
- S-3 KERSEY, Lucille Eliz, b St Louis; m 4 Apr 1943 Mark Michael SEKULICH (b 1916 Mont).
- M-2 KEY (KEE), Luck; m Winnifred KIMBLE (KIMBALL); son Martin KEY (b 1780, NC?)
- M-2 KEY (KEE), Martin, b 3 Apr 1780 prob NC; d 7 Sept 1847—10 Jan 1848, will rec Chester Co, SC; m bond 1 Aug 1804 Granv. Co, NC, Eleanor DANIEL (b 1780-90 NC?); dau Sarah Gaston KEY (b 1808-11 SC).
- D-6 KILBOURN, Miriam, m Ebenezer MORGAN; dau Lucretia (b 1774 Springfield, Mass, d 1812 Vt).
- D-6 KILBOURN, Ruth, m Samuel MEARS; dau Sarah (1737-1808 Mass).
- D-6 KILBOURN, Samuel; dau Miriam m MORGAN; grdau Lucretia MORGAN (b 1774 Mass).
- D-8 KIIGORE, Lydia; d Jan 1853 Robertson Co, Tenn; m James YATES Sr (d 1844 Tenn); dau Sarah Eliz. (d 1856 Tenn).
- D-8 KIIGORE, Thos, b ca 1715 Va/NC; d 1823 Tenn; m 1785 Phoebe LEE (b 1754 Va); dau Lydia (d 1853 Tenn).
- M-2 KIMBLE (KIMBALL), Winnifred, m Luck KEY; son Martin (b 1780 prob NC).
- R-5 KING, Catherine, b 1754 Va/Tenn; d 1840 Bastrop Co, Tex; m 1782 Spencer HAYNIE Jr (b 1758 Va); son Rev. John (b 1786 Va).
- K-2 KING, Chas. (RS); d Feb 1789; m Charity PENNINGTON (dau of Jacob); son Rev. Jacob (b SC).
- K-2 KING, Mrs Eliz, b ca 1798 SC; m Isaac KING (b ca 1795 SC); son Jacob Harvy KING (b 1829 Fla).
- K-2 KING, Isaac, b ca 1795 SC; d 1850-60; m Eliz. ——— (b ca 1798 SC); son Jacob Harvy (b 1829 Fla).
- K-2 KING, Rev. Jacob, b SC; m Kerzia ———; son Isaac (b ca 1795 SC).
- D-3 KING, Nancy, m Archibald CUNNINGHAM; dau Clara (b 1812 prob Pa).
- M-2 KIRBY, John, b 1785 Va; d post 1860 Warren Co, Tenn; m ca 1808 Sarah CHAMPE; son Elisha E. (b 1824 Tenn).
- C-6 KIRKHAM, Lucy, m Geo. Washington PIERCE; dau Nancy Melvina (b 1813, d 1886 Pike Co, Mo).
- K-5 KIRKLAND, Susanah, b 12 Oct 1818 Humph. Co, Tenn(?); d 26 Feb 1876 Logan Co, Ark; m Fredric Davis Lott KOEN (b 1815, Tenn?); son Claiborne Hobbs (b 1844 Tenn).
- K-5 KIRKLAND, Wm. Levi, m Dycie Ann ———; dau Susanah (b 1818 Tenn?).
- L-2 KNIGHT, Allen, b ca 1770 Edge. Co, NC; d 1839 Lowndes Co, Ala; m 1799 Mary FOREMAN (1780-1847); son Kindred Karter (b 1802 Ala).
- L-2 KNIGHT, Benj. Franklin, b 30 Mch 1838 Ala; d 22 Feb 1905 Cole. Co, Tex; m 14 Nov 1867 Sarah Catherine STIRMAN (b 1852 Ark); dau Kate Lenora (b 1881 Tex).
- H-8 *KNOX, J—, 1st wife of John POLK (bro of Wm POLK Sr, b 1664 Ire); son of Robt. of Donegal Co, Ire & prob Maryland. ENTRY OUT-OF-ORDER.
- L-2 KNIGHT, John; d ca 1761; m Isabell ———; son Moses (m 1761 Mrs BENTON).
- L-2 KNIGHT, Kate Lenora, b 3 Jan 1881 Trickham, Cole. Co, Tex; m 3 Mch 1906, Thos. Byron LAY (b 1881 Tex); son Vernon I. (b 1913 Tex).
- L-2 KNIGHT, Kindred Karter, b 1802 Ala; d 1863 Tex; m 1826 Nancy E. CANNON (b Ala); son Benj. Franklin (b 1838 Ala).
- L-2 KNIGHT, Moses; d ca 1781 Edge. Co, NC; m 22 Sept 1761 Mrs Charity BENTON * (d 1818 NC); son Allen (b ca 1770 NC).
- B-16 *KNOX, Naomi, m Thos. McGILL; dau Eliz. (b 1790 Cumb. Co, NC).
- W-19 KNOX, Salena Rosabelle, b 1815 Ill; d Ia; m Wm. BAILEY (b 1815 NC); son Wm. Hopkins (b 1839 Ia). *NOTICE KNOX misplaced in KNIGHT entries!

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- G-2 KNOX, Mrs Sarah R. (---), b 11 Feb 1809 Tenn; d 5 Jan 1869 prob Anderson Co, Tex; m James KNOX (b 1803 Tenn); dau Rachel Elinor (b 1833 Tenn).
- K-5 KOEN, Benj. (of Davidson, Roberts & Montg. Cos, Tenn), b 1768; d 1840 Shelby Co, Tenn; m ---; poss son Fredric Davis Lott (b 1815 Tenn).
- K-5 KOEN, Caleb, m Mariam DAVIS; son Daniel Sr (b ca 1720-25 NC).
- K-5 KOEN, Claiborne, b 20 Dec 1886; d 26 Jy 1956 Brownwood, Tex; m 14 May 1905 Rosa Lee QUALLS (b 1890 Mo); son Ottis Vaughn KOEN (b Tex).
- K-5 KOEN, Claiborne Hobbs, b 11 June 1844 Tenn; d 18 Nov 1923; bur Mills Co, Tex; m 31 Dec 1874 Prudence Angelina DUNLAP (b 1852 Ark); son Claiborne (1886-1956 Tex).
- K-5 KOEN, Daniel; wife Tamara SAWYER; son Caleb; grson Daniel Sr (b ca 1720-25).
- K-5 KOEN, Daniel Sr, b ca 1720-25 Albe. Co, NC; d 1800 Robt. Co, Tenn; m Grace --- (d prob pre 1780); son Benjamin (b 1768).
- K-5 KOEN, Fredric Davis Lott, b 3 Jy 1815 Humph. Co, Tenn(?); d 18 Mch 1908 Pottsville, Ham. Co, Tex; m Susanah KIRKLAND (b 1818, Tenn?); son Claiborne Hobbs (b 1844 Tenn).
- K-5 KOEN, Mrs Grace; d prob pre 1780; husb Daniel KOEN Sr (b ca 1720-25 NC); son Benjamin (b 1768).
- H-1 KUNTZ, Katherine, b 1811 Engkirch, Ger; d Ger; m 1837 Philipp D. MUELLER (b 1810 Ger); dau Elise (b 1845 Ger).
- D-3 KUPP, Susannah, b 15 Oct 1771; d 22 Apr 1837; m John CRIST (b 1767); son Rev. Jacob Bishop (b 1798 Berks Co, Pa).
- R-7 KUYPERS, Ann; husb Nicholas WYNKOOP; dau Ann (b 1765 poss Phila., Pa).
- B-20 LACY, Elijah Winings, b ca 1828 Ala; d 1870 Winnsboro, Tex; m ca 1849 Jane Eliz. AVARA (b 1839 Ga); dau Sarah Eliz. (b 1867 Miss).
- B-20 LACY, Sarah Eliz, b 9 Oct 1867 Meridian, Miss; d 6 June 1891 Emory, Tex; m 15 Nov 1882 John Rufus BROWN (b 1861 Miss); son Wm. Franklin (b 1883).
- B-20 LACY, Stephen, m Martha ---; son Elijah Winings (b 1828 Ala).
- S-14 LAMAR, Basil, b 1748 SC/Ga; d 10 Feb 1801 Linc. Co, Ga; m 1st 1779 Jane PATTON (1756-1790); son John (b 1783 Ga).
- S-14 LAMAR, John, m Rachel ---; son Basil (b 1748 SC/Ga).
- M-2 LANDON(?), Hannah, m ca/pre 1750 Wm. CALVERT Sr (b 1732 Staf. Co, Va); son Landon (b 1764 Va).
- L-1 LANDRUM, Graham Gordon, b 1922 Dallas, Tex; m 1955 Mary Washburn FISHER (b Pa).
- L-1 LANDRUM, Lynn Wiley, b 1891 Whitewright, Tex; d 1961 Dallas, Tex; m 1919 Anna Belle MAY (b 1889 Tex); son Graham Gordon (b 1922 Tex).
- L-1 LANDRUM, Merriman 1st, b 1784 prob Union Co, SC; d 1826 Rutherford Co, Tenn; m Delilah JACKSON (b 1786 SC); son Merriman 2d (b 1826 Tenn).
- L-1 LANDRUM, Merriman 2d, b 1826 Ruth. Co, Tenn; d 1899 Whitewright, Tex; m 1859 Nancy Ann HARRISON (b 1828 SC); son Sam Houston (b 1866 Tex).
- L-1 LANDRUM, Dr. Sam Houston, b 1866 Blue Ridge, Tex; d 1919 Altus, Okla; m 1890 Mary Ann Cutler DICKEY (b 1865 Va); son Lynn Wiley (b 1891 Tex).
- C-5 LANG, Mary, b NC; m Capt. John SGOEN (b Ga); dau Pamela Margaret (b Ala).
- D-7 LANGDON, Eliz. S, m Wm. FERNALD; son Wm. (1686 Maine--1727/8 Maine).
- R-7 LANGEDYCK, Maria Jans; d 1670; m Cornelius WYNKOOP (b 1616 Holland); son Gerardus WYNKOOP.
- W-5 LAW, Mary; reported wife of Robt. WARREN (b 1742 Chas. Co, Md).
- L-2 LAY, Thos; m Katherine ---; son Thos. J. (b 1856 Mich).
- L-2 LAY, Thos. Byron, b 31 Dec 1881 Lavaca Co, Tex; d 4 Mch 1920 Bay City, Mata. Co, Tex; m 3 Mch 1906 Kate Lenora KNIGHT (b 1881 Tex); son Vernon I. (b 1913 Tex).
- L-2 LAY, Thos. J, b 17 Jy 1856 Mich; d 26 Dec 1935 Bell, Calif; m 20 Nov 1879 Mary Ann COOK (b 1857 Tex); son Thos. Byron (b 1881 Tex).
- L-2 LAY, Vernon I., b 17 Oct 1913 Gonzales, Tex; m 12 Apr 1936 Oleta Little Heart HOLDER (b 1913 Tex); son Vernon I, Jr (b 1940 Tex).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- L-2 LAY, Vernon L., Jr, b 9 Sept 1940 Houston, Tex; m 19 Aug 1960 Joan Ellen PEAVY (b 1941 Tex).
- S-7 LAYSSARD, Mary C, b 10 June 1783; d 6 Aug 1852 Rap. Par, Ia; m ca 1810 Jean (John) Louis BAILLIO (b 1782 Ia); son Auguste (b 1821 Ia).
- B-8 LEE, Miss —, m Thos. WADDY; dau Jane m 2d cousin Benj. WADDY (will 1741).
- Q-1 LEE, Catherine, b 25 May 1821 Mo; d 19 Nov 1856 Georgetown, Tex; m 2 Jy 1838 Mo, Josiah TAYLOR (b 1812 Va); son Emzy (b 1841 Ark).
- B-8 LEE, Chas, b 1656; d 1700 Va; m 1676 Eliz. MEDSTAND; dau Leanna (b 1680).
- D-8 LEE, Henry, m Lucy GRIMES; dau Phoebe (b 1754 Va).
- G-9 LEE, James, m Mary —; dau Rebecca (d Union Dist, SC; m LITTLEFIELD).
- B-8 LEE, Leanna, b ca 1680; d 1760 Va; m ca 1703 Wm. JONES Jr (b ca 1680); son Wm. (b 1723).
- Q-1 LEE, Levi, b 18 Jan 1791 Va; d 26 Feb 1864 Tex; m 29 June 1815 Tenn, Mary MARCUS (b 1798 NC); dau Catherine (b 1821 Mo).
- G-9 LEE, Rebecca; d Union Dist, SC; m Fred. Co, Md(?) Wm. LITTLEFIELD; son Wm. Jr. (b 1756 Md).
- B-8 LEE, Col. Richard, b ca 1613; d 1664 Va; m Ann CONSTABLE; son Chas. (1656-1700 Va).
- C-2 LEMER, Wm. Joseph, b 1840 Canada; wife's mother Nancy Dugan MATLOCK of Tenn; child, E. M. LEMER of Corpus Christi, Tex.
- H-8 LENNARD, Mrs — (—), wife of Ezekiel POLK (b 1747 near Carlisle, Cumb. Co, Pa), Lt Col of 17th Regt SC Militia, 1775.
- P-7 LEWIS, Amy, b Dunkirk, Fr; d post 1688 Va; m 3 June 1668 Rev. Richard GIVAN (b 1639 Fr); son Caleb GIVAN (b 1673).
- P-7 LEWIS, Bryan (of Dunkirk, France); dau Amy m 1668 Rev. GIVAN.
- S-7 LEWIS, Emma Eliza, b 21 Feb 1825 Wash. Co, NC; d 6 Jan 1906 Grant Par, Ia; m 24 Aug 1843 Rap. Par, Ia, Auguste BAILLIO (b 1821 Ia); son William Warren W. (b 1854 Ia).
- D-6 LEWIS, Hannah, b 1743; d 16 Aug 1823; m Eleazer BECKWITH (b 1741 Conn, d 1808); dau Lurena (d 1810).
- S-7 LEWIS, Joseph; d Wash. Co, NC; poss father of Emma Eliza LEWIS (b 1825 NC).
- J-2 LEWIS, Sarah Iverson, m Giles ROGERS; son John m EASTHAM; grson Peter ROGERS Sr (b 1677).
- W-19 LEWIS, Zachariah, b 23 Nov 1843 Wash. Co, Ark; d 27 Mch 1916 Hood Co, Tex; m 12 Dec 1869 Emeline RAMEY (b 1847 Ark); dau Annie Belle (b 1882 Ark).
NOTE: Zachariah m Wash. Co, Ark.
- C-6 LINGLE, Bedonna Myrtle, b Bethany, Mo; m 3 Aug 1933, Lewis Henry CARSTARPHEN.
- G-9 LITTLEFIELD, Wm; d pre 1790 Union Dist, SC; m Fred. Co, Md(?) Rebecca LEE; son Wm., Jr. (b 1756 Md).
- G-9 LITTLEFIELD, Wm, Jr, b 16 May 1756 Fred. Co, Md; d Birmingham, Ala(?); m Union Dist, SC, 1st — —; son Phillip (b ca 1778 SC).
- J-3 LOONEY, Ben, m Nannie —; dau Harriett (d 1858 Ala).
- J-3 LOONEY, Harriett; d 1858 Triana, Ala; m Tom GRANTLAND (d 1859 Ala); son Sam H. (b 1851 Ala).
- W-5 LOVE, Pamela; reported wife of Robt. WARREN (b 1742 Chas. Co, Md); poss mother of Thos. Stanley WARREN (b 1782 Va?).
- K-7 LOWE, Emma Eliz., b 27 Jan 1842 Dade Co, Ga; d 8 Oct 1908 Palo P. Co, Tex; m 17 Feb 1871 Zachariah Jackson CROSS (b 1835 Tenn); son Geo. Thos. (b 1877 Tex).
- K-7 LOWE, Jefferson, b 1817 Tenn; d post 11 June 1880 Ala; m 1838 Louisa CAMPBELL (b 1821 Ala); dau Emma Eliz. (b 1842 Ga).
- B-2 LOWE, Obadiah; 1st husb of Mahala FLOWERS (b ca 1818 SC); she m 2d Aziel NORRIS; son Benj. F. NORRIS (b 1857 Ala).
- D-2 LOYALL, Margaret, m 1682 John EARLY (b 1642 Ire); son Thos (b 1682 York Co, Va).
- D-2 LOYALL, Wm, m Eliz. —; dau Margaret (m John EARLY).
- W-16 LUCAS, Susannah, m John RUSH; dau Susannah (d 1728 Pa).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-9 LYNE, Frances; m 1733 K & Q Co, Va, Richard SHACKLEFORD 1st (b 1705-10 Va); son Richard 2d (b ca 1735 Va).
- S-3 LYON, Nana Margaret, b 25 Feb 1878 Greenville, Tex; d Jy 1944 St Louis, Mo; m 2 Feb 1897 John Jay JORDAN (b 1876 Ky); dau Nana Evelyn (b 1898 Tex).
- S-3 LYON, Wm. Q, b ca 1831 Macon, Ga; d ca 1885 Greenville, Tex; m Margaret Evelyn WILLIAMSON (b 1839 Ga); dau Nana Margaret (b 1878 Tex).
- N-2 McCLOURE, Mary, m John BUNTIN (b Salisbury, NC—d 1803 Tenn); son Joseph Robt. (b 1782 Rowan Co, NC). NOTE: Joseph Robt. named BUNTON.
- G-9 McCOY, John, m Mary ———; dau Mildred (m ALSTON).
- G-9 McCOY, Mildred, m NC, Phillip ALSTON (b 1741 NC); dau Eliz. Elsie ALSTON.
- K-3 McCREARY, Robt, m pre 4 Sept 1783, Mary FORTUNE; dau Mary (b 1790-1800).
- S-7 McCULLOCH, Mary, m Bengamin Weldon WILLIAMSON (b NC); son Samuel Mac(?), (b ca 1790 NC).
- M-2 McDANIEL (McDONALD), John Sr. Esq, b 24 Oct 1775 Staf. Co(?), Va; d 11 Dec 1851 Lewis Co, Ky; m 6 Apr 1793 near Lexington, Ky(?) Martha CARRINGTON (b 1775 Va); son John M. McDANIEL (b 1799 Ky).
NOTE: McDANIEL & McDONALD from Gaelic MacDHOMHUIILL.
- Q-1 McDANIEL, Martha, b 19 May 1791; d 8 Aug 1869 Tex; m 19 Jan 1820 Va, John Snyder MAYS (b 1790); dau Emily (b 1823 Tenn).
- M-2 McDONALD, John, Sr. Esq. of Lewis Co, Ky—See McDANIEL above.
- M-2 McDONALD, Randolph, m Jane GORDON; son John McDANIEL (McDONALD), Sr, Esq. (b 1775 Va).
- C-11 McGEE, Sam, m Martha STAFFORD; dau Ann Gains (1788-1835) m Thos. STITH.
- B-16 MCGILL, Eliz., b 12 Dec 1790 Cumb. Co, NC; d 1856 Titus Co, Tex; m 1811 Giles Co, Tenn; Valentine CHEEK (b 1787 NC); dau Sarah McGill (b 1812 Tenn).
- B-16 MCGILL, Thos, m Naomi KNOX; dau Eliz. (b 1790 Cumb. Co, NC).
- S-1 MCGINNIS, Mary, m Charles HOLE; son Jacob (b 1758 Bucks Co, Pa).
- R-7 MCKAUGHAN, Archibald Sr, b 1716 Ire; d 1816 prob Pa; m Ire, Rebecca BOYD; son Archibald, Jr. (m Jane MERCER).
- R-7 MCKAUGHAN, Archibald Jr, m Jane MERCER; dau Rebecca (b 1775).
- R-7 MCKAUGHAN, Rebecca, b 1775; d 8 Nov 1812; m John D. BROOKS (b 1793 Tenn); dau Jane Mercer (b 1799).
- S-3 MCKINNEY, Willie Elmos, b ca 1810 Logan Co, Ky; m Wm. COURSEY (b 1810 Ky); son Henry S. (b ca 1831 Ky).
- K-6 McLEAN, Hugh, b 1772 Cumb. Co, NC; d 1852 Cumb. Co; m Margaret PEABODY (1791-1861 NC); dau Mary Peabody (b 1820 NC).
- K-6 McLEAN, Mary Peabody, b 31 Aug 1820 Cumb. Co, NC; d 29 Oct 1888; m William BOLIN (b 1819 NC); dau Margaret Lucretia (b 1848 NC).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Abigail, b 1738 Saco, Maine; d 14 May 1821 Gorham, Maine; m 26 Aug 1762 James McLELLAN (b 1734 Maine); dau Rebecca (b 1766 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Abigail, b 1787 Newfield, Maine; d 1 Oct 1880 Buxton, Maine; m 1814 Hall Jackson STAPLES (b 1783 Maine); son Geo. McLellan (b 1827).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Bryce, b 1698 Co. Antrim, Ire; d Mch 1776 Falmouth, Maine; m. Jane ——— (b 1692 Ire); son James (b 1734 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Cary; dau Eliz. McLELLAN (b 1706 Co. Antrim, Ire).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Eliz, b 1706 Co. Antrim, Ire; d 16 Jy 1802 Gorham, Maine; m her cousin Hugh McLELLAN (b 1710 Ire); dau Abigail (b 1738 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Hugh; son Hugh (b 1710 Co. Antrim, Ire).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Hugh, b 1710 Co Antrim, Ire; d 2 Jan 1787 Gorham, Maine; m Eliz. McLELLAN (b 1706 Ire); dau Abigail (b 1738 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Hugh; son James McLELLAN (b Co Antrim, Ire. m Mary ———).
- D-7 McLELLAN, James, b Co Antrim, Ire; m Mary ———; son James (b 1755 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, James, b 1734 Portland, Maine; d 15 Jy 1792 Gorham, Maine; m 26 Aug 1762 Abigail McLELLAN (b 1738 Maine); dau Rebecca (b 1766 Me).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-7 McLELLAN, James, b 28 Oct 1755 Saco, Maine; d 3 Oct 1846 Newfield, Maine; m 25 June 1786 Rebecca McLELLAN (b 1766 Maine); dau Abigail (b 1787 Maine).
- D-7 McLELLAN, Rebecca, b 8 Oct 1766 Gorham, Maine; d 7 Nov 1842 Newfield, Maine; m 25 June 1786 James McLELLAN (b 1755 Maine); dau Abigail (b 1787 Maine).
- G-4 McLEOD, Agnes Ann, b 1807; d 1898 Tex; m James THWING; dau Jeanette (b 1825 Boston, Mass, d 1904 Georgetown, Tex).
- T-1 McMAHAN, Eliz. Jane, b 9 Oct 1839; d 25 Oct 1911 Longtown, Miss; m Robt. Robert-son BAILEY (b 1832 Tenn); dau Martha Catherine (b 1855 Ala).
- T-1 McMAHAN, John, b 1806; m Susan HARRISON (1st wife); dau Eliz. Jane (b 1839).
- H-15 McMILLAN, Nancy, m John DRURY; dau Nancy Ann (b 1801, d 1821 Robeson Co, NC).
- H-15 McNATT, James 1st, b ca 1709 Scot; m —; son John (b 1734).
- H-15 McNATT, James 3d, b 3 Sept 1758 near Neuse River, NC; d 23 Jan 1842/3 Robe. Co, NC; bur Saddletree Twp; m 1 Jan 1782 Robe. Co, Ferebe (COLEY) JONES, sometimes called "Faraby", (b 1756); son John 2d (b 1791 NC).
- H-15 McNATT, John 1st, b 23 Oct 1734; m Mary —; son James 2d (b 1758 NC).
- H-8 McNEAL, Thos, m Bolivar, Tenn, Clarissa POLK; dau Jane Frances (b 1813, Tenn?).
- G-4 McNEILL, Sarah, b 1793 NC; d 1863 Ga; m 1818 NC, Duncan COLQUHOUN (b 1796 NC); son Calvin CALHOUN (b 1830 Henry Co, Ga).
- M-2 MACKERNESS, Frances (?); said 1st wife of John GOODE & mother of Samuel GOODE (b 1655-58 Barbados).
- B-3 MALEY, Francis Eliz, b 18 Jan 1856 Tex; d 11 Dec 1924; bur Glenwood Cemetery, Beeville, Tex; m 2 Apr 1874 Zachariah BALLARD (b 1852 Tex); son Robert Leon (b 1875 Tex).
- B-3 MALEY, Geo. C, b 6 Apr 1822 Phila., Pa; d Mineral, Tex; m 17 Mch 1846 Melissa BARBER (b 1828 Ia); dau Francis Eliz. (b 1856 Tex).
- B-3 MALEY, Geo. Conrad, b 1776 Ger; d 1826 Ohio; m Julianne MILLER (b 1780 Ger); son Geo. C. (b 1822 Pa).
- Q-1 MARCUS, Mary, b 5 Dec 1798 Burk Co, NC; d 1892 Tex; m 29 June 1815 Tenn, Levi LEE (b 1791 Va); dau Catherine (b 1821 Mo).
- W-1 MARION, Mary(?) Esther, b prob 1700-10 prob SC; m pre 1724 SC, Henry GIGNILLIAT (d Feb, 1742 SC?); son Gabriel (b 1724 SC).
- B-1 MARR, Agatha A, m Wm. S. BAILEY; son Wm. Stuart (1815-1873 Miss).
- K-2 MARSHALL, Mr —; m Mary —; dau m WATTS; grdau Sarah Jane WATTS (b 1838, d 1919 Parker Co, Tex).
- K-6 MARSHALL, Eliz. May, b 16 Feb 1875; d 9 Jan 1959 Greenhill, Titus Co, Tex; m Beverly Coe BRANCH (b 1868 Tenn); dau Margaret (b Tex).
- K-6 MARSHALL, Wm. Oscar, b 1849 Sedalia, Pettis Co, Mo; d 1931; m Margaret Lucretia BOLIN (b 1848 NC); dau Eliz. May (1875-1959 Tex).
- D-3 MARTIN, Mary Ann, b 1766 Antrim, Ire; m 1795 Phila, Pa, Alexander BARCLAY (BARKLEY) (b 1759 Ire); son Alexander C. (b 1806 Pa).
- B-3 MARTIN, Nancy Jane, b 31 Dec 1831; d 29 May 1905 Pearsall, Tex; m James Arthur BALLARD (b 1827 Tenn); son Zachariah (b 1852 Tex).
- B-3 MARTIN, Robt, b 1811 Ia; d 1855 Tex; m Seleta HOLLOWAY (b 1812 Ia); dau Nancy Jane (b 1831).
- B-3 MARTIN, Zachariah, m 1st Sarah SWETT; son Robt. (b 1811 Ia; m Seleta HOLLOWAY); m 2d Mary HAY.
- K-4 MARTINY, Franz; son John Adam MARTINY Sr. (b 1827 Alf, Germany).
- B-3 MASSENGALE, Mahala; 4th wife of Levi NELSON (b 1819 Miss); no chil.
- S-14 MASSEY, Ann, b Va; d ca 1752 Va; m Francis WRIGHT (b 1709 Va); dau Dorothea (b 1740 Va).
- W-16 MASSINGBERD, Elisabeth, m Edw. HYRNE (b Eng); dau Mary (b 1690 SC).
- R-6 MATHIS, Frances Emily, m 29 Nov 1859 Taylor Co, Ga, Thos. J. R. WINDHAM (b 1835 Ga); son Emil Gordon.
- R-6 MATHIS, John S, m 3 Apr 1834 Craw. Co, Ga, Frances Emily CUMMINGS (b 1819 Ga); dau Frances Emily.
- C-2 MATLOCK, Martha, b 1874 Tenn; mother of Wm. Joseph LEMER (b 1840 Canada).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- C-2 MATLOCK, Nancy Dugan of Tenn; mother of the wife of Wm Joseph LEMER (b 1840 Canada).
- L-1 MAY, Andrew Jackson, b Daviess Co, Ky; d Dallas, Tex; m Mary Ann WHITE (b Ky); son Davis White (b 1861 Tex).
- L-1 MAY, Anna Belle, b 1889 Dallas, Tex; m 1919 Lynn Wiley LANDRUM (b 1891 Tex); son Graham Gordon (b 1922 Tex).
- L-1 MAY, Davis White, b 1861 Dallas, Tex; d 1946 Dallas; m Hattie Medora HAWKINS (b Ia); dau Anna Belle (b 1889 Tex).
- Q-1 MAYS, Emily, b 26 Dec 1823 Tenn; d 22 Jan 1849 Tenn; m 1841 Tenn, Pleasant HENDERSON (b 1816 Tenn); dau Margaret Corinna (b Tenn).
- Q-1 MAYS, John Snyder, b 27 Feb 1790; d Sept 1832 Va; m 19 Jan 1820 Va, Martha McDANIEL (b 1791); dau Emily (b 1823 Tenn).
- D-4 MEADOWS, Daniel, m Anna THOMPSON; son Simeon Whatley (b 1807 Ga).
- D-4 MEADOWS, Lena Frances, b 15 Jy 1868 Lafayette, Ala; d 12 Sept 1931 San Benito, Tex; m 19 Oct 1890 Wm. Yancy DAWSON (b 1861 Ia); son C. DeWitt DAWSON, MD (b Ia).
- D-4 MEADOWS, Simeon Joseph, b 8 Feb 1840 Troup Co, Ga; d 1919 Shreveport, La; m 21 May 1861 Temperance Penina DANIEL (b 1842 Ga); dau Lena Frances (b 1868 Ala).
- D-4 MEADOWS, Simeon Whatley, b 15 Jan 1807 Talia. Co, Ga; d 21 Oct 1864; m 30 Jy 1827 Susan CHAPMAN (d 1855?); son Simeon Joseph (b 1840 Ga).
- D-6 MEARS, Samuel, m Ruth KILBOURN; dau Sarah (1737--1808 Mass).
- D-6 MEARS, Sarah, b 1737; d 6 Mch 1808 Palmer, Mass; m 15 Feb 1759, David COOLEY (1733 Mass-ca 1817 Vt); son Horace (b 1770 Mass).
- B-8 MEDSTAND, Eliz., m 1676 Chas. LEE (1656-1700 Va); dau Leanna (1680-1860 Va).
- S-13 MEIGS, Esther, b 19 June 1709; m 28 Nov 1733 Stephen BISHOP (b 1708 Conn); dau Hannah BISHOP (b 1743 Conn).
- S-13 MEIGS, Capt. Janna, m Hannah WILLARD; dau Esther (b 1709; m BISHOP).
- D-7 MENDUM, Jonathan, m Mary RAYNES; son Jonathan Jr (m pre 1702, d pre 1726).
- D-7 MENDUM, Jonathan Jr; d pre 1726; m pre 1702 Sarah DOWNING (b ca 1675); son Jonathan 3d of Kittery, Maine (m 1727).
- D-7 MENDUM, Jonathan 3d; m 17 Apr 1727 Mary FERNALD (b 1711 Kittery, Me); dau Sarah (b 1742 NH).
- D-7 MENDUM, Sarah, b 3 Nov 1742 Portsmouth, NH; m ca 1765 Samuel STAPLES (b 1744 Maine); son Hall Jackson (b 1783 Scarboro, Maine).
- R-7 MERCER, Jane, m Archibald MCKAUGHAN, Jr; dau Rebecca (b 1775; m BROOKS).
- J-3 MERCER, Silas Jr; son Jesse M. (b 1826 Lawrence Co, Miss; m Mary K. COLLIER).
- M-2 MEREDITH, Elizabeth(?); wife of John COLLIER; said to be par of Sarah COLLIER (b ca 1748?, Chesterf. Co, Va).
- H-1 MEYER, Georgine, b 1813 Fallersleben, Ger; d 1893 Comal Co, Tex; m 1837 F. L. Hermann CONRING (b 1803 Ger); son Ernst (b 1842 Ger).
- B-1 MHOON, Eliz, b 17 Mch 1851 Cherokee, Ala; d 31 Jan 1881 Canton, Mad. Co, Miss; m 30 Nov 1871 Canton, Wm. Henry BAILEY (b 1849 Miss); son Wm. Stuart (b 1876 Miss).
- B-1 MHOON, James E, m Mary A. ---; dau Eliz. (b 1851 Ala).
- R-7 MIDGLEY, Wm. W, b ca 1833 NY/ Excelsior, Minn?; d 26 Apr 1864 killed in Ia. by son of Jayhawker he had arrested; Lt in Co. C, Daly's Batt., CSA; sister?--Mrs E. P. Beeman of Excelsior, Minn.
- K-5 MILLER, ---, b Calhoun Co, Ill & d there; husb Silas QUALLS of Mo & Ill; son Ambrose QUALLS (b 1856 Ill).
- H-16 MILLER, Eliz, b 1720(?); m 1740 John ROWZEE (b 1714 Va); son John Harris (b 1750).
- B-3 MILLER, Julianne, b 1780 Ger; d Lib. Co, Tex; m Geo. Conrad MALEY (b 1776 Ger); son Geo. C. (b 1822 Pa).
- D-9 MILLINGTON, Joyce; prob m ca 1700 Gooch. Co, Va, John EASLEY (d 1746 Va); prob son John EASLEY (b ca 1730 Va).
- T-1 MILNER, ---; husb Will BREETHERICK (b Eng); son James (1838 Eng-1924 Miss).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- G-4 MILNER, Nancy, b 24 Mch 1818 SC; d 18 Oct 1900 Dawson, Tex; m Wiley JACKSON (b 1817 Tenn); dau Eliz. A. (b 1849 Ala).
- G-4 MILNER, Wm, b 1777 Va; m 2d Kizziah BROOKS (b 1800 SC); dau Nancy (b 1818 SC).
- C-2 MITCHELL, Mable, b ca 1775 Wayne Co, Ky; m ca 1800 Wm. SHOEMAKER (b ca 1775, Ky?); dau Margary Mitchell (b ca 1839, Mo?).
- B-2 MONTGOMERY, Esther; d 4 Mch 1817 NC; m 3 Dec 1773 Francis BELL (b 1750 Lynchburg, Va); son Geo. Washington (b 1794 NC).
- D-6 MOORE, Hannah, m Richard BECKWITH; dau Rebecca (1742 Conn-1813 NH).
- J-2 MOORE, John; dau or sis, Susanna MOORE, m 1707 Matthew JOUETT (b ca 1685, d 1745 Albe. Co, Va).
- G-3 MOORE, Michael, b 18 Feb 1773; d 13 Apr 1849; m 3 Jan 1810 Nancy GREEN (d 1854); dau Nancy Green (b 1821 Ala).
- G-3 MOORE, Nancy Green, b 6 Jan 1821 Tusc. Co, Ala; d 27 June 1881 Prairie Lea, Cald. Co, Tex; m 29 Mch 1846 Lawson Moore COWLEY (b 1817 Ala); dau Susan Louisa (b 1861 Tex).
- S-3 MOORE, Sarah S, b Va; m 18 Nov 1852 Henry S. COURSEY (b ca 1831 Ky); son Geo. Melton KERSEY (b 1855 Logan Co, Ky).
- J-2 MOORE, Susanna (dau or sis of John MOORE); m 1707 Matthew JOUETT (b ca 1685); dau Susanna (b Louisa Co, Va).
- D-6 MORGAN, Ebenezer, m Miriam KILBOURN; dau Lucretia (b 1774 Mass).
- D-6 MORGAN, Lucretia, b 3 Feb 1774 Springfield, Mass; d 19 Sept 1812 Hartford, Vt; m 31 Jan 1797 Horace COOLEY (b 1770 Mass); dau Lucina (b 1811 Vt).
- R-5 MORRIS, Jane, m Capt. John HAYNIE Sr (b 1624 Eng); son Capt. John Jr (b Va, d 1723 Va).
- K-7 MORRIS, Sarah Ann, b 28 Mch 1824 DeKalb Co, Ga; d 9 May 1901 Palo P. Co, Tex; m 14 Feb 1843 Thos. Ross BEATY (b 1820 Ga); son James Edgar (b 1847 Ga).
- R-7 MORSE, John; dau Julia (b 1800 Sharon, Mass) m 1826 Ala, Col Amasa TURNER (b 1800 Mass).
- S-14 MOTTROM, Ann, b 1639 Eng; m pre Mch 1656/7 Richard WRIGHT (b 1633 Eng); son Maj. Francis WRIGHT (b ca 1660 Va).
- S-14 MOTTROM, Col. John; dau Ann (b 1639 Eng).
- H-1 MUELLER, Elise, b 1845 Engkirch, Ger; d 1928 Comal Co, Tex; m 1870 Ernst CONRING (b 1842 Tex); son Robt. (b 1871 Tex).
- H-1 MUELLER, Philipp D, b 1810 Engkirch, Ger; d 1852 Comal Co, Tex; m 1837 Katherine KUNTZ (b 1811 Ger); dau Elise (b 1845 Ger).
- P-11 MURDEN, Mrs Eliz. (TEMBTE), b 1734 Nans. Co, Va; d 1819 Greene Co, Ga; m Mar 1773 Edmund DANIEL (b 1730, Va?); son Henning (b 1780 NC).
- S-2 MURPHEY, Mrs Eliz. (STURMAN) STEWART; last wife of Thos. MUSE (b ca 1665 Westm. Co, Va; d ca 1732 there).
- S-6 MURPHY, Mr ----; m prob post 1814 prob Frank. Co, Tenn, Mary SMITH, dau of William & Mary.
- L-2 MURPHY, Sarah Louvenia, b 25 May 1853 Bien. Par, La; d 17 June 1928 Martin's Mills, Van Z. Co, Tex; m 14 Apr 1870 Bien. Par, La, Abram G. Allen PEAVY (b 1850 Ala); son Burrell Francis Monroe (b 1880 La).
- S-2 MUSE, James, b prob Westm. Co, Va; d 1758 Cumb. (now Moore) Co, NC; m pre 1732 prob Westm. Co, Sophia POPE (b prob Va); dau Lydia (prob b Va).
- S-2 MUSE, John, b 1633 Eng; will 5 Apr 1723=25 Sept 1723 Westm. Co, Va; m at least twice; son Thos. (b ca 1665 prob Va); m last post 16 Nov 1698 prob Westm. Co, Mrs Catherine (----) MOSS-TALBOTT, step-mother.
- G-2 MUSE, Lydia, m Chas. SEALE (d 1798 Fairfield Co, SC); son Joshua (b 1775 SC).
- S-2 MUSE, Thos, b ca 1665 prob Westm. Co, Va; d ca 1732 Westm. Co; m prob Westm. Co, Mrs Eliz. (STURMAN) STEWART-MURPHEY, step-mother of son James MUSE (b prob Va) & last wife of Thos.
- B-3 MYERS, ----; 3d wife of Levi NELSON (b 1819 Miss); no children.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-9 NANCE, Reuben, b 1745 Hal. Co, Va; d 13 Jan 1812 Henry Co, Va; m ca 1765 Henry Co, Amy WILLIAMSON; son Isaac (b 1774 Va).
- D-9 NANCE, Wm., b Henrico Co, Va; w pr 25 Feb 1778 Bruns. Co, Va; m Va, Ann — (named in deed); son Reuben (b 1745 Va).
- B-16 NEELY, Charley (Chas.), b 1823 Va; m Ala/Tenn, 1st — LEDBETTER; dau Eliz. Jane (b 1843 Ala/Tenn).
- B-16 NEELY, Eliz. Jane, b 10 June 1843 Tenn/Ala; d 5 Oct 1907 Fisher Co, Tex; m 24 Dec 1859 Erath Co, Tex, James Franklin ROBINSON (b 1839 Ala); dau Amanda Belle Z. (b 1868 Tex).
- B-3 NELSON, Levi, b 6 Nov 1819 Miss; d 1906; m 14 Mch 1843, 1st Mary PARKER (d 1853 Miss; 4 chil); dau Mary Ann (b 1849 Miss); m 2d Charlotta JOHNSON (2 chil); m 3d — MYERS (no chil); m 4th Mahala MASSENGALE (no chil).
- B-3 NELSON, Mary Ann, b 12 Sept 1849 Jas. Co, Miss; d Kenedy, Tex; m 18 Feb 1867 Karnes Co, Tex, Hiram PULLIN (b 1847 Miss); dau Alice Clarinda PULLIN.
- C-4 NEWTON, Augusta James, b 24 Feb 1842 Grenada Co, Miss; d 1934 Armstrong Co, Tex; m 10 Aug 1868 Wm. Moody TARPLEY (b 1832); dau Sarah Georgia (b 1869).
- C-4 NEWTON, James; dau Augusta James (b 1842 Miss).
- R-2 NICKERSON, "Capt" Israel, b 31 Mch 1709 Barnstable, Mass; d 31 Jan 1772 Barnstable; m 5 Mch 1736 Barnstable, Hannah SMALL (b 1715); son James (b 1744 Mass).
- R-2 NICKERSON, James, b 17 Feb 1744 Barn. Co, Mass; d 5 Oct 1818, Barn. Co; m 4 Jan 1770 Barn. Co, Keziah GODFREY; son James (b 1770 Mass).
- R-2 NICKERSON, James, b 4 Dec 1770 Barn. Co, Mass; m pre 1794 Barn. Co, Susannah —; son William (b 1795 Mass).
- R-2 NICKERSON, John, b 1664 Barnstable, Mass; d Barnstable; m pre 1699 Barnstable, Eliz. BAKER; son Israel (b 1709 Mass).
- R-2 NICKERSON, Nicholas, b pre 1637 prob Norwich?, Eng; d 26 Mch 1681 Barnstable; m 2d ca 1663 Barnstable, Mary DERBY (d 1705); son John (b 1664 Mass).
- R-2 NICKERSON, Wm. of Norwich, Eng; son Wm. (b 1604 Eng).
- R-2 NICKERSON, Wm, b 1604 Norwich, Eng; d 30 Aug 1689—8 Sept 1690 Chatham, Mass; m pre 1637 Norwich, Ann BUSBY (b 1609 Eng); son Nicholas (b pre 1637 Eng).
- B-14 NORFLEET, Maggie, b 5 Apr 1870 Springfld, Mo; d 1902 Aguascaliente, Mex; m 2 Apr 1890 Edward Everett BONE (b 1859 Alexandria, Tenn); son Norfleet Giddings (b Gainesville, Tex).
- B-14 NORFLEET, Wm., m Eliz. Cloud SCHOLTZ (1837-1912); dau Maggie (b 1870 Mo).
- H-15 NORWOOD, Eleanor; dau of Wm.; husb Sir Geo. BLOUNT; son Sir Walter BLOUNT (d 1654 Devon, Eng).
- H-15 NORWOOD, Wm.; dau Eleanor m Sir Geo. BLOUNT.
- B-2 NUCKOLLS, James; son Thos. (b 1760 Louisa Co, Va).
- B-2 NUCKOLLS, b 1760 Louisa Co, Va; d Louisa Co; m 4 Mch 1785 Louisa Co, Ann TERRY (b 1763 Va); son Alexander (b 1796 Va).
- P-7 NUTTER, Mary, b 1675, d 1732; m — HOOPER; m Capt. Thos. CLAGGET (b 1675/6); dau Eliz. CLAGGET (b 1707).
- S-14 O'CONNOR, Margaret (of Ireland); m Minor WINN Sr (1704-78) of SC & Va; son Col. John WINN (b ca 1732 Va).
- W-16 ODINGSELL, Chas; dau Mary Esther (b SC).
- W-16 ODINGSELL, Mary Esther, b SC; d 6 Jan 1779; m Brig Gen James SCREVEN (b 1744 SC); dau Mary Esther (b 1767).
- B-8 OLIPHANT, Mrs Eliz, m James WADDY (d 1725); son Benj. (will 1741).
- M-2 OSBORN, Rev. Robt. Mackerness, b 2 Nov 1802 Pr Ed Co, Va; d 3 Nov 1857 St Fran. (Cross) Co, Ark; m Jan, 1829 Ame. Co, Va, Permilia G. HENDRICK (dau of Garland); dau Mary E. (b 1837 Tenn).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- M-2 OSBORNE (OSBORN), John Hendrick, b 1750-60 Pr Ed Co, Va(?); d post 1830, pre 18 Nov 1839, will pr Pr Ed Co, Va; m bond 2 Jy 1798 Pr Ed Co, Susannah GOODE (b 1770-80 Va); son Rev. Robt. Mackerness (b 1802 Va).
- M-2 OSBORNE, Thos; one wife was Eliz. Worsham?; son John Hendrick (b 1750-60 Va).
- W-16 OSGOOD, Mary, m Gideon DOWSE 1st (d ca Mch 1746); son Gideon 2d (b ca 1744-6 SC).
- W-16 OSGOOD, Josiah; dau Mary m Gideon DOWSE 1st.
- H-8 OWENS, Nancy Knox; mother(?) of Wm. POLK Jr (b 1700, d 1752 Meck. Co, NC), son of Wm. POLK Sr (b 1664 Ire).
- B-8 OXFORD, Sarah Eliz, m Joel TERRELL (b ca 1700 New Kent Co, Va); son William (b 1732 Hanover Co, Va).
- P-11 PAINE, Eliz, m 1699 (2d wife) John ATWELL (b 1670); dau Hannah (m by 1731 Vincent REDMAN, d 1740 Md).
- D-9 PALMER, Mary, b Eng; m ca 1650-70 Glouc. Co, Va, Roger SHACKLEFORD (bapt 1629 Eng); son James (b ca 1657 Va).
- D-9 PARKER, Ann, m pre 1684 Henrico Co, Va, Robt. EASLEY (b Eng--d 1711 Va); son Warham (b Va).
- B-3 PARKER, Mary, d 14 Mch 1853 Miss; m (1st wife) 14 Mch 1843 Levi NELSON (b 1819 Miss); dau Mary Ann (b 1849 Miss).
- S-6 PARKS, Mr ----; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, Tenn, Eliz. L. SMITH (b pre 1798 prob Augusta Co, Va).
- S-6 PARKS, Mr ----; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, Tenn, Susanna B. SMITH, dau of William & Mary.
- W-19 PARRAMORE, Mary, b 1 Mch 1764 NC; d 26 Jan 1835 Deca. Co, Ga; m 1781 W'mson Co, NC (now Tenn) Thos. FAIN (b 1759 Pa); dau Clara (b 1795 Ga).
- D-2 PARROTT, Eliz, b 1645; m John BUFORD (b 1642 Lanc. Co, Va); son Thos. (b 1663 Middlesex Co, Va).
- D-2 PARROTT, Richard; d 1668; m ----; dau Eliz. (b 1645).
- J-2 PARTINGTON, Ellen; prob dau of Richard PARTINGTON & niece of Thos. PARTINGTON, London, Eng; m ca 1655 Henry PEYTON (b 1630/1 London, Eng); son Henry (b 1656 Westm. Co, Va).
- J-2 PARTINGTON, Richard (of London, Eng); prob father of Ellen m PEYTON.
- J-2 PARTINGTON, Thos; prob bro of above Richard; of London, Eng.
- B-19 PATRICK, Eliz, d 1800; m ca 1755 Burrell BREWER (b ca 1730); son Lt. Wm. (b 1758).
- P-7 PATTERSON, Sarah, b 1663; d 1718; m Capt. Thos. CLAGGET Sr (b 1635) of Eng & Md; son Capt. Thos. CLAGGET (b 1675/6).
- S-14 PATTON, Jacob, m Jane ----; dau Jane (1756-90).
- S-14 PATTON, Jane, b 1756, d 1790; m 1779 (1st wife) Basil LAMAR (b 1748 SC/Ga); son John (b 1783 Ga).
- K-6 PEABODY, Asa, b 1717 Boxford, Mass; d 1788 Norwich, Conn; m Mary PRENTICE (b 1725 Conn); son John Tyng (b 1756 Conn).
- K-6 PEABODY, John Tyng, b 1756 Norwich, Conn; d 1822 New Han. Co, NC; m Catherine JESSUP; dau Margaret (1791-1861 NC).
- K-6 PEABODY, Margaret, b 1791, d 1861, Harnett Co, NC; m Hugh McLEAN (b 1772 Cumb. Co, NC).
- S-5 PEARCE, John (of Pr Geo Co, Va), m Sarah ----; dau Sarah m BEALL.
- S-5 PEARCE, Sarah, w pr 28 Nov 1761 Pr Geo Co, Va; m 1693 James BEALL Sr (1652-1725); son Judge Joseph BEALL (b 1708); m post 1725 Dr. John HASWELL.
- L-2 PEAVY, Abram G. Allen, b 10 Jan 1850 Dale Co, Ala; disappeared 1883 Bien. Par, Ia; m 14 Apr 1870 Bien. Par, Sarah Louvenia MURPHY (b 1853 Ia); son Burrell Francis Monroe (b 1880 Ia).
- L-2 PEAVY, Allen Abram, b ca 1819 Ga; d Apr 1862, Battle of Shiloh; m Catherine ----; son Abram G. Allen (b 1850 Ala).
- L-2 PEAVY, Burrell Francis Monroe, b 10 Jan 1880 Sparta, Ia; d 26 Dec 1959 Austin, Tex; m 3 Oct 1909 McLennan Co, Tex, Zella Mae WALLACE (b 1891

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- Okla.); son Waymon Garvin (b 1914 Tex).
- L-2 PEAVY, Waymon Garvin, b 3 Apr 1914 Martin's Mills, Van Z. Co, Tex; m 7 Mch 1936 NYC, Ruth RILEY; dau Joan Ellen (b 1941 Tex).
- W-1 PELOT, Rev. Francis, b 11 Mch 1720 Neuvavill, Switz; d 12 Nov 1774 prob St Helena Par, Granv. Co, SC; m 1st pre 1742 prob SC, Martha SEALY; son James (b 1744 SC); m 2d ca 1760 prob SC, Catherine (STOLL) SCREVEN.
- W-1 PELOT, James, b 18 Jan 1744 St Helena Par, SC; d 1824 prob Ga; bur Amelia Is., Fla; m ca 1773/4 prob SC, Eliz. CHISHOLM (d 1796 prob Fla); dau Mary Martha (b ca 1786 SC).
- W-1 PELOT, Jean (Jonas), b 1695, Switz(?); d 24 May 1754 SC; m prob Switz., ——— (d ca 1736 Purysburg, SC); son Rev. Francis (b 1720 Switz).
- W-1 PELOT, Mary Martha, b ca 1786 SC; m ca 1803 prob Ga, Horace Jesse HARRISON (d 1816, war wounds); dau Sarah J. Gignilliat (b ca 1805 Ga).
- K-2 PENNINGTON, Charity; m Chas. KING, RS (d 1789); son Rev. Jacob (b SC).
- K-2 PENNINGTON, Jacob (RS); s 1776-79 Newberry Co, 96th Dist, SC; wife Mary ———; dau Charity.
- B-2 PERKINS, Robt. Lee; d 1860-65 Tex; m Rebecca ———; son Frederick Roy (b 1851 Georgia).
- J-2 PEYTON, Ephriam, b 27 Aug 1755 Amh. Co, Va; d 1825 Sum. Co, Tenn; m ca 1779 Va, Elezebeth JENNINGS (b ca 1759 Va); son Wm. (b 1784 Tenn).
- J-2 PEYTON, Henry (of Lincoln's Inn, Mx, Eng), b 1590 London, Eng; d Mch/Apr 1656 London; m Eng, Katherine BATEMAN; son Henry² (b 1630 Eng).
- J-2 PEYTON, Henry² (of Acquia, Westm. Co, Va) b 1630/1 London, Eng; d 1659 Westm. Co, Va; m ca 1655 Ellen PARTINGTON (prob dau of Richard); son Henry (b 1656 Va).
- J-2 PEYTON, Henry³ (of Acquia Creek, Staf. Co, Va) b 1656 Westm. Co, Va; m 1685-90 Ann ———; son Valentine (b 1686-8 Va).
- J-2 PEYTON, Robt, b pre 1740 Pr Wm Co, Va; d 5 Jan 1795 Sum. Co, Tenn; m ca 1754 Ann GUFFEY (b ca 1723 Va); son Ephriam (b 1755 Va).
- J-2 PEYTON, Valentine⁴, b 1686/8 Pr Wm Co, Va; d 1751 Pr Wm Co; m Francis HARRISON; son Robt. (b pre 1740 Va).
- D-7 PHILLIPS, Abbie Crosswell, b 23 Aug 1832 Farmington, Maine; d 13 Feb 1912 Dubuque, Iowa; m 20 Aug 1854 Geo. McLellan STAPLES (b 1827 Maine).
- G-3 PHILLIPS, Elias; dau Susannah (b 1799, m 1818 Marion Co, Miss, L. P. SEALE.)
- B-2 PHINAZEE, John, b Ire; d 1828 Monroe Co, Ga; m 1788 SC, Sarah HARRIS (b 1769); dau Margaret (b 1796 SC).
- B-2 PHINAZEE, Margaret, b 14 Mch 1796 SC; d 14 Nov 1850 Forsyth Co, Ga; m Mch, 1818 Ga, Geo. Washington BELL (b 1794 NC); son Wm. Harris (b 1819 Ga).
- K-7 PICKENS, Mrs Eleanor (——); d post Oct 1781 SC; m John PICKENS 1st (b Ire); son John 2d (b ca 1730 Pa).
- K-7 PICKENS, John 1st, b Antrim, Ire; d 1769 Granv. Co, SC; m Eleanor ——— (d post Oct, 1781 SC); son John 2d (b ca 1730 Pa).
- K-7 PICKENS, John 2d, b ca 1730 Pa; d ca 27 June 1796 Pend. Dist, SC; m 1750 Sarah SWEARENGIN (1740-post 1804); dau Sarah Drucilla (b 1778 NC).
- K-7 PICKENS, Sarah Drucilla, b 1778 NC; d 24 Dec 1863 Chattooga Co, Ga; m 1800 Wm. HENRY (b 1777 NC); dau Amanda Ellen (b 1816 SC).
- K-7 PICON, Robt. Andre, m Esther Jeanne BENOIT; son John PICKENS 1st (b Ire; d 1769 Granv. Co, SC).
- C-6 PIERCE, Geo. Washinton, m Lucy KIRKHAM; dau Nancy Melvina (b 1813).
- C-6 PIERCE, Nancy Melvina, b 24 Aug 1813; d 15 Jan 1886 Pike Co, Mo; m Wm. BROWN (b 1797 Ky); dau Christiana (b 1830 Mo).
- B-8 PINCKARD, Margaret, m Wm. JONES (b ca 1657); son Wm., Jr (b ca 1680).
- B-8 PINCKARD, Capt. John; res Lanc. Co, Va; m ———; dau Margaret (m JONES).
- R-6 PIPER, Alexander A, b 12 June 1823 Ga; d 23 Feb 1893 Troup Co, Ga; m 20 Dec 1849 Troup Co, Ga, Eleanor DENNIS (b 1826 Ga); dau Henrietta Eliz. (b 1852 Ga).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- R-6 PIPER, Henrietta Eliz, b 3 Mch 1852 Troup Co, Ga; d 10 Jan 1914 Fulton Co, Ga; m 27 Oct 1874 Troup Co, Wm. Phillip ROBERTS (b 1842 SC); dau Willie Katherine.
- R-6 PIPER, John; son Alexander A. (b 1823 Ga).
- R-6 PITTMAN, Penelope, m Grey CUMMINGS; dau Frances Emily (b 1819 War. Co, Ga).
- J-2 PLEASANTS, Mrs Mary (—), b 1800 NC; d Nacogdoches, Tex; m Benj. PLEASANTS (b 1797 NC); dau Elezebath Louisa (b 1841 Tenn).
- R-8 POAGE, Martha, b 1728 Ire; d 15 Apr 1818 Ripley, Ohio; m ca 1750 Staunton, Va, Andrew WOODS (b ca 1720 Ire); dau Martha (b 1768 Va).
- R-8 POAGE, Robt, b Ire; will 20 Oct 1773 (date), rec Aug. Co, Va; m Eliz. PRESTON; dau Martha (b 1728 Ire).
- H-8 POLK, Clarissa (1st cous of Pres. J. K. POLK), b Bolivar, Tenn (Maury Co); m Bolivar, Thos. McNEAL; dau Jane Frances (b 1813 - Tenn?).
- H-8 POLK, Ezekiel, b 7 Dec 1747 near Carlisle, Cumb. Co, Pa; d 31 Aug 1824 near Bolivar, Tenn; m 1st ca 1769 Meck. Co, NC; wives Mary WILSON and Mrs. — LENNARD; dau Clarissa (b Tenn); Ezekiel was Lt Col, 17th Regt. SC Militia, 1775.
- H-8 POLK, John, son of Robt. POLK & Magdaline TASKER; m 1st J— KNOX, m 2d — JUGGERHUG.
- H-8 POLK, Robt, b Donegal Co, Ire; to Amer 1672-80; died prob Md; m prob Donegal Co, Ire, Magdaline TASKER; sons, Wm. Sr. & John.
- H-8 POLK, Wm., Sr, b 1664 Ire; d ca 1739 E. shore of Md; m Nancy Knox OWENS & — GREY (a widow); son Wm, Jr (1700-52 Va); son of previous Robt.
- H-8 POLK, Wm., Jr, b 1700; d 1752 Meck. Co, NC; m Priscilla ROBERTS or Margaret TAYLOR; son Col. Ezekiel (b 1747 Pa).
- S-13 POND, Thankful; d Feb 1747 Conn; m 7 Sept 1725 James BISHOP (b 1678 Conn); son James (b 1732 Conn).
- S-14 POPE, Anne, b 1635 Va; d 1668 Va; m 1658 Col. John WASHINGTON (b 1633/4 Eng); dau Ann (b pre 30 Sept 1659 Va).
- G-2 POPE, Humphrey; d ca 1695 prob Westm. Co, Va; m Eliz. HAWKINS; son Humphrey (will 1733/34).
- S-2 POPE, Humphrey; d ca 1695; wife Eliz. HAWKINS; son Humphrey (w 1733/4) of Westm. Co, Va.
- G-2 POPE, Humphrey, will 10 Jan 1733-29 Oct 1734.
- S-2 POPE, Humphrey, prob b Westm. Co, Va; m 1st by 1704; will 1733/34 Westm Co, Va; wife Amey VEALE; dau Sophia (prob b Westm. Co, Va).
- S-14 POPE, Lt. Col. Nathaniel; dau Anne (1635 Va-1668 Va; m 1658 Col John WASHINGTON).
- S-2 POPE, Sophia, b prob Westm. Co, Va; d prob Cumb. (now Moore) Co, NC; m pre 1732 prob Westm. Co, Va, James MUSE (prob b Va); dau Lydia (b prob Va).
- G-2 POSEY, James, m Jane —; prob son Adren POSEY (b 1830 Troup Co, Ga).
- W-19 POTTS, Rachel, b Lanc. Co, Pa; m Pa, Michael TROY (b Londonderry, Ire); son John (b 1769).
- S-13 POYTHRESS, Francis; widow Mary m Robt. WYNNE (bapt 1622 Eng).
- S-13 POYTHRESS, Mrs Mary (—), widow of Francis; m Robt. WYNNE (above); son Thos. WYNNE (b 1657 Va).
- P-7 PRATHER, Mrs Margaret (—), b 14 Sept 1730; d 1822; m 1750 Lt Thos Clagget PRATHER (b 1726); son Thos. PRATHER (b 1751 Md); m later Thos FREEMAN.
- P-7 PRATHER, Col. Thos. Jr, b 1704; m 1725 Eliz. CLAGGET (b 1707); son Lt. Thos. Clagget (b 1726).
- P-7 PRATHER, Lt. Thos. Clagget, b 9 May 1726; d 11 Oct 1758; m 1750 Margaret — (b 1730); son Thomas (b 1751 Md).
- G-2 PRATT, Joseph Fithian, b 5 Nov 1826; d 24 Mch 1895 Terre. Par, La; m Emma J. GROS (GROSS?) (b 1832); dau Emma Augusta (b 1857 NYC).
- K-6 PRENTICE, Mary, b 1725 Windham, Conn; m Asa PEABODY (b 1717 Mass); son John Tyng (b 1756 Conn).
- R-8 PRESTON, Eliz, m Robt. POAGE (b Ire); dau Martha (b 1728 Ire).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- S-7 PREUETT, Emory, b 9 Jan 1823; d 30 Dec 1886 Grant Par, Ia; m 5 Jan 1858 Mrs Mary T. (WILSON) SMITH; dau Martha Sirena (b 1861 Ia).
- S-7 PREUETT, Martha Sirena, b 20 Sept 1861 Rap. Par, Ia; d 11 Nov 1885 Grant Par, Ia; m 16 Feb 1879 Grant Par, Wm. Warren W. BAILLIO (b 1854 Ia); son Gustavus Nathaniel (b 1882 Ia).
- C-5 PRICE, Maj. Daniel Branch, b Va; d Ky; m 2d Mary Jane STUART (b Ky); son Capt. Robt. Stuart (b Ky).
- C-5 PRICE, John, b Va; m 1st Frances BRANCH (b Va); son Maj. Daniel Branch (b Va).
- C-5 PRICE, Marian Stuart, b Jess. Co, Ky; m 1890 Gross Robt. SCRUGGS (b Tex); dau Margaret Ann (b Tex).
- C-5 PRICE, Capt. Robt. Stuart (GAR), b Ky; d Tex; m 1866 Ky, Margaret Harrison BUTLER (b Ky); dau Marian Stuart (b Ky).
- B-1 PRINCE, Julia Louise, b 1812 Pitt Co, NC; d 11 Apr 1868 Talla. Co, Miss; m 1838 Marengo Co, Miss, Sydney SMITH (b 1806 NC); son Sydney (b 1839 Ala).
- B-1 PRINCE, Oliver, m Priscilla HAYWOOD; dau Julia Louise (b 1812 NC).
- W-19 PROCTOR, Rebecca, m Thos. WELCH (b NC--d ca 1849 Marion Co, Ill(?); son Wm. Proctor (b ca 1800 Tenn).
- B-3 PULLEN, Alice Clarinda, m 21 Feb 1900 Robt. Leon BALLARD (b 1875 Tex); son Cecil Raymond (b 1902 Tex).
- B-3 PULLIN, Henry, b 1823 Miss; d 6 Sept 1886 Baileyville, Karnes Co, Tex; m Eliz. WILKINSON (b 1827 Miss); son Hiram PULLIN (b 1847 Miss).
- B-3 PULLIN, Hiram, b 1847 Miss; d Kenedy, Tex; m 18 Feb 1867 Karnes Co, Tex; wife Mary Ann NELSON (b 1849 Miss); dau Alice Clarinda PULLEN.
- K-5 QUALLS, Ambrose, b 26 Sept 1856 Cal. Co, Ill; d 24 Dec 1938 Pampa(?), Tex; m 16 Sept 1888 Mary Anna Bessie EPPERSON (b 1870 Ga); dau Rosa Lee (b 1890 Mo).
- K-5 QUALLS, Rosa Lee, b 2 Jan 1890 Scott Co, Mo; d 3 Jy 1918 Temple, Tex; m 14 May 1905 Claiborne KOEN (1886-1956 Tex); son Ottis Vaughn (b Tex).
- K-5 QUALLS, Silas, b of Eng. descent; GAR; rope-maker in Mo; d Cal. Co, Ill; wife --- MILLER (b Cal. Co, Ill); son Ambrose (b 1856 Ill).
- R-7 RAGUET, James Michael, m Ann VILMINOT; son James Michael (b 1756 Seine, Fr).
- R-7 RAGUET, James Michael, b 6 Sept 1756 Ricey de Bas, Bas Sur, Seine, France; m 7 or 17 Aug 1790 Phila., Pa, Ann WYNKOOP (b 1765-Phila?); son Henry Wynkoop (b 1796 Pa).
- W-19 RAMEY, Emeline, b 21 Nov 1847 Wash. Co, Ark; d 25 Feb 1945 Hood Co, Tex; m 12 Dec 1869 Wash Co, Zachariah LEWIS (b 1843 Ark); dau Annie Belle (b 1882 Ark).
- D-3 RANGE, Susannah, b 1780 Adams Co, Pa; m 1807 John GALLAGHER (b 1782 Pa); dau Nancy (b 1811 Pa).
- P-11 RANDELL, Edward, w dt 1724 Westm Co, Va; m 1699-1700 Mary ---; dau Eliz. (m TALBOT & THORNTON).
- P-11 RANDELL, Eliz, m Mr. --- TALBOT; m 10 Aug 1727 Wm. THORNTON (b 1702 Va); son Jesse THORNTON (b 1735 Rich. Co, Va).
- W-2 RATHBUN, Harriett A., d 3 Oct 1875 New Berlin, Chenango Co, NY; m 1824 Benj. WIGHTMAN (b 1797 RI); son Montford S. (b 1825).
- G-1 RATTAN, Mrs. Gilean (---), b ca 1794 Ga; m Thos. RATTAN (b ca 1791 SC); dau Mary J. (b ca 1827 Ill).
- G-1 RATTAN, Thos, b ca 1791 SC; d prob Collin Co, Tex; m Gilean --- (b ca 1794 Ga); dau Mary J. (b ca 1827 Ill).
- D-7 RAYNES, Mary, m Jonathan MENDUM; son Jonathan (m pre 1702; d pre 1726).
- P-11 READ, Andrew, b 1637; d 1697 Westm. Co, Va; m Eliz. COLEMAN; son Coleman (1687-1748 Va).
- P-11 READ, Ann; d 1796 Rich. Co, Va; m Thos. ASBERRY (b 1725 Westm. Co, Va); son Richard (b 1761 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- P-11 READ, Coleman, b 1687; d 1748 Westm. Co, Va; m Ruth HUDSON (d 1768 Va); dau Ann (d 1796 Va).
- S-14 READ, Mary, b Eng; m 15 Apr 1766 David EVANS (b Eng); dau Mary (b 1771 Eng).
- D-9 REDMAN, Eliz; m 1762 Rich. Co, Va, Richard SHACKLEFORD 2d (b ca 1735 Va); son Richard 3d (b ca 1764 Va).
- P-11 REDMAN, Hannah, d 1784 Rich. Co, Va; m 1755 Jesse THORNTON (b 1735 Va); dau Eliz. THORNTON.
- P-11 REDMAN, John, b 1667 Westm. Co, Va; d 1732 St Mary's Co, Md; m 2d Ann COX; son Vincent (d 1740 Md).
- P-11 REDMAN, Vincent, d 1740 St Mary's Co, Md; m by 1731 Hannah ATWELL (dau of John); dau Hannah (d 1784 Va).
- N-2 REEVES, Mary M; m (1st wife) ca 1830 Dudley D. TURNER (b 1808, d 1878 Woodburn, Ky).
- G-1 RICHARD, Lula, b 5 Jan 1887 Marion, W'mson Co, Ill; m 24 Dec 1905 Denison, Grayson Co, Tex, Herbert Lee GENTRY (b 1882 Tenn); son Harold Paul (b 1908 Tex).
- C-6 RIDDLE, Clara, m Colburn BROWN; son William (b 1797 Bourbon Co, Ky).
- D-3 RINEHART, Mary, b 31 Aug 1779 Carlisle(?), Pa; d 22 Jy 1859 Blair Co, Pa; m 5 Aug 1802 Geo. BEIGHEL (b 1770 Pa); son Jesse (b 1808 Pa).
- D-9 ROBBINS, Christopher; dau Eliz. m 1687 SHACKLEFORD.
- D-9 ROBBINS, Eliz (dau of above), m 14 Jy 1687 Glouc. Co, Va, James SHACKLEFORD (b ca 1657 Va); son Richard 1st (b 1705-10 Va).
- H-8 ROBERTS, Priscilla; one wife of Wm. POLK Jr (1700-1752 Meck. Co, NC).
- R-6 ROBERTS, Wiley Bonds, m Sarah Frances WILSON; son Wm. Phillip (b 1842 SC).
- R-6 ROBERTS, Wm. Phillip, b 4 Mch 1842 SC; d 9 Oct 1892 Troup Co, Ga; m 27 Oct 1874 Troup Co, Henrietta Eliz. PIPER (b 1852 Ga); dau Willie Katherine.
- R-6 ROBERTS, Willie Katherine; dau of Wm. Phillip (above).
- D-7 ROBIE (ROBY), Mary, m Wm. TETHERLY; dau Mary (b 1684 Maine).
- B-16 ROBINSON, Amanda Belle, b 6 Aug 1868 Erath Co, Tex; d 15 Feb 1961 Lamesa, Tex; m 29 May 1884 Erath Co, Ralph Lewis WALKER Sr (b 1861 Tex); son Ralph Lewis Jr & twin (b 1885 Tex).
- D-9 ROBINSON, Mrs Ann; d post 27 Oct 1731; m Wm. ROBINSON (w pr 1731 Westm. Co, Va); dau Ann (or Eliz.) (b Va).
- D-9 ROBINSON, Ann (or Eliz.), b Westm. Co, Va; d pre 30 Jy 1782 Westm. Co; m ca 1738 Wm. DOZIER (b ca 1720 Va); son James Smith (b ca 1740 Va).
- B-16 ROBINSON, James Franklin, b 4 June 1839 Marengo Co, Ala; d 17 May 1910 Fisher Co, Tex; m 24 Dec 1859 Erath Co, Tex, Eliz. Jane NEELY (b 1843 Tenn); dau Rebecca Ann (b 1861 Tex), etc; child of line, Amanda Belle Z. (b 1868 Tex).
- B-16 ROBINSON, Wallas, m ——— BISHOP(?); son Wm. M. (b 1810 NC).
- D-9 ROBINSON, Wm, m Ann WELLINGTON; son Wm. (w pr 1731 Westm. Co, Va).
- D-9 ROBINSON, Wm; w pr 27 Oct 1731 Westm. Co, Va; m Ann ——— (d post 27 Oct 1731 Westm. Co, Va); dau Ann (or Eliz.) (b Va).
- B-16 ROBINSON, Wm. M, b 1810 NC; d Tex; m Ala, Julia FULFORD (b Ala); son James Franklin (b 1839 Ala).
- D-7 ROBY (ROBIE), Mary, m Wm. TETHERLY; dau Mary (b 1684 Maine).
- J-2 ROGERS, Armistead⁵, b ca 1760 Hal. Co, Va; d post 19 Sept 1835 Mont. Co, Tenn; m 11 June 1781 Cas. Co, NC, Susanna JOUETT (b Va); dau Barbara (b 1788 NC).
- J-2 ROGERS, Eliz. (Elizebath?); d 1743; m Col. Peter ROGERS (b pre 1727 Va), her father's cousin; son Armistead (b ca 1760 Va).
- G-4 ROGERS, Frances S, b 15 May 1859 Dillon, SC; d 18 Jan 1939 Corsicana, Tex; m 25 June 1879, James Shackelford HARILLEE (b 1857 SC); dau Florence A. (b 1884 Tex).
- D-2 ROGERS, Giles, b 1643 Edinburgh, Scot; d 1730 Va; m 1672 Worcester, Eng, Rachael EASTHAM; son Peter (b 1675 Eng).
- J-2 ROGERS, Giles¹, m Sarah Iverson LEWIS; son John² m EASTHAM.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-2 ROGERS, John, b 1609; m ca 1640 Worcester, Eng; d 1680; wife Lucy IVERSON; son Giles (b 1643 Scot).
- J-2 ROGERS, John², m Rachel EASTHAM; son Peter Sr (b 1677).
- D-2 ROGERS, Joseph, b 1701 K & Q Co, Va; d 1762 Culp. Co, Va; m Lucy BURGESS (b Va - Orange Co?); son Joseph Hale (b 1742 Va).
- D-2 ROGERS, Joseph Hale, b 13 Mch 1742 K & Q Co, Va; d 13 Jy 1834 Fayette Co, Ky; m 1st, ca 1763 Ann EARLY (b Va, d ca 1787 Ky); son Joseph (b ca 1773 Va).
- G-4 ROGERS, Lot Bethea, b 31 Aug 1815 Marl. Dist, SC; d 10 Dec 1885 Georgetown, Tex; m 13 May 1849 Jeanette THWING (b 1825 Mass); dau Frances S. (b 1859 Dillon, SC).
- D-2 ROGERS, Peter, b 1675 Eng; d 1725 Va; m pre 1701 Miss ----- ARMISTEAD (b Glouc. Co, Va?); son Joseph (b 1701 Va).
- J-2 ROGERS, Peter³ Sr, b 1677; d Jy 1724--Jy 1726 K & Q Co, Va; wife ----- ARMISTEAD; son Capt. Peter (b pre 1727).
- J-2 ROGERS, Col. Peter⁴, b pre 1727 K & Q Co, Va; d 1785 Hal. Co, Va; m Eleze-bath ROGERS (d 1743), cousin; son Armistead (b ca 1760 Va).
- G-4 ROGERS, Timothy E, b 1777 SC; d 1856 SC; m 1805 SC, Sarah BETHEA (b 1785 SC); son Lot Bethea (b 1815 SC).
- Q-1 ROPER, Sallie, b near Richmond, Va; d James River, Va; m Va, Littlebury TAYLOR (b Va); son Josiah (b 1812 Va).
- H-16 ROWZEE, Jacob, b 1668/9 Va; d 1719 Va(?); m 1689 -----; son John (b 1714).
- H-16 ROWZEE, John, b 1714 Mad. or Essex Co, Va; m 1740 Eliz. MILLER (b 1720?); son John Harris (b 1750).
- H-16 ROWZEE, John Harris, b 1750; m 1775 Miss ----- DuPREE (b Va/SC); son William (b 1782).
- H-16 ROWZEE, Dr. Lodowick, b 1589 Kent Co, Eng (or) Alsace-Lorraine; m 1625 Canterbury Cath, Kent Co, Eng, Mrs Sarah (-----) CATLETT (b 1602 Eng); son Ralph (b 1626 Eng).
- H-16 ROWZEE, Ralph, b 1626 Kent Co, Eng; d 1663; m 1648 Catherine -----; son Ralph Jr (b 1648).
- H-16 ROWZEE, Ralph Jr, b 1648; m 1668 Margaret GAINES; son Jacob (b 1668/9 Va).
- D-6 ROYCE, Andrew, b 10 Jan 1765; d 1832 Royalton, Vt; m Lurena BECKWITH (d 1810); son Andrew (b 1805 NH).
- D-6 ROYCE, Andrew, b 2 June 1805 Marlow, NH; d 15 Oct 1864 Waterbury, Vt; m 20 Jan 1836 Lucina COOLEY (b 1811 Vt); son Chas. Andrew (b 1852 Vt).
- D-6 ROYCE, Chas. Andrew, b 12 Feb 1852 Barre, Vt; d 31 Oct 1915 Springfield, Mass; m 31 Dec 1877 Eliz. BRANNING (b 1851 Mass).
- D-6 ROYCE, Jonathan, m Ruth BECKWITH; son Nehemiah (b 1715 Conn).
- D-6 ROYCE, Nehemiah, b Mch 1715 Norwich, Conn; m 14 Mch 1739 Lynne, Conn; wife Abigail GUSTIN (b 1713); son Samuel (1740-1802).
- D-6 ROYCE, Samuel, b 13 May 1740; d 1802; m Rebecca BECKWITH (1742 Conn-1813 NH); son Andrew (1765-1832 Vt).
- B-20 RUDD, James Ervin, b 4 Dec 1835 Ga; d 19 Feb 1902 Grand Saline, Tex; m ca 1858, Nancy Matilda WORRELL (b ca 1840 Ga); dau Sarah Franzina (b 1870 Ga).
- B-20 RUDD, Sarah Franzina, b 13 Jan 1870 Dale Co, Ga; d 17 Nov 1909 Grand Saline, Tex; m 13 Oct 1889 James Henry BURGESS (b 1864 Ga); dau Ada Frances (b 1892 Tex).
- B-20 RUDD, Wesley, m Lucretia Changan WILLIAMSON; son James Ervin (b 1835 Ga).
- W-16 RUSH, John, m Susannah LUCAS; dau Susannah (d 1728 Pa).
- W-16 RUSH, Susannah, d 27 Feb 1728 Poetquessink, Pa; m 1683 John HART (b 1651 Eng); son John Jr (b 1684 Pa).
- D-3 RUSSELL, Robt, m Margaret STEVENSON; son Thos. (b 1814 Pa).
- D-3 RUSSELL, Sarepta, b 17 May 1838 Beaver Co, Pa; d 22 Nov 1917 Altoona, Pa; m 12 Sept 1867 Nelson Clark BARCLAY (b 1836 Pa); son Frank Russell (b 1870 NJ).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- D-3 RUSSELL, Thos, b 1814 prob Beaver Co, Pa; d prob Pa; m Clara CUNNINGHAM (b 1812 prob Pa); dau Sarepta (b 1838 Pa).
- R-5 SADLER, Mary, m Capt. John HAYNIE Jr (b Va, d 1723 Va); son Thos. (b Northumb. Co, Va). Thomas d 1741 Va.
- J-2 SAMMONS, Mrs Martha "Mattie" (CRAWFORD), b 7 Jan 1878 Walker Co, Tex; m 22 Sept 1907 Wm. Thos. CHAPMAN (b 1886 Tex); dau (b Tex).
- R-7 SANFORD, Nancy Louisa, b 14 June 1803 NY?; d 7 June 1883 Houston, Tex; m ca 1821 NY, John Calvin BATCHELOR (also Henry HOLLENBANK, Henry STERNS, — BUECHNER & John S. GROOT); son Benj. Franklin BATCHELOR (b ca 1828).
- K-5 SAWYER, Henry; dau Tamara (m Daniel KOEN).
- K-5 SAWYER, Tamara, m Daniel KOEN; son Caleb (m Mariam DAVIS); grson Daniel KOEN Sr (b ca 1720-25 Albe. Co, NC).
- G-2 SCHEFFLER, Margaret Louise, b Oct 1830 La; d Jy 1863 Terre. Par, La; m Philippe Jacques WALTHER (b 1822 Fr); son Henry (b 1852 La).
- B-14 SCHOLTZ, Eliz. Cloud, b 12 Feb 1837; d 1912; m Wm. NORFLEET; dau Maggie (b 1870 Mo).
- R-8 SCHOOLFIELD, Benj. (to Md 1658), m Margaret ANDERSON (of Wor. Co, Md); son William; grson Joseph (b 1707).
- R-8 SCHOOLFIELD, Joseph (1707-1803), m ———; son Samuel David (b Som. Co, Md).
- R-8 SCHOOLFIELD, Samuel David, b Somerset Co, Md; d post 1800 (to Va 1800), Campbell Co, Va; m 1762/3 Rachel GREAVE (b 1738 Md); dau Jane (b 1773 Md).
- R-8 SCHOOLFIELD, Wm. (parents of Md post 1658); son Joseph (b 1707); grson Sam'l David (b Som. Co, Md).
- C-5 SCOGEN, Capt. John, b Ga; m Mary LANG (b NC); dau Pamela Margaret (b Ala).
- C-5 SCOGEN, Pamela Margaret, b Ala, d Tex; m Capt. Garlington Coker DIAL (b SC); dau Mary Isabella Hastings (b Tex).
- B-21 SCOTT, Hannah, m John BROWNSON; son Isaac (b ca 1662 Hartford Co, Conn).
- W-1 SCREVEN, Mrs Catherine (STOLL); d post Nov 1774 prob SC; m 1st 22 Aug 1749 SC, Wm. SCREVEN; m 2d ca 1760 SC, Rev. Francis PELOT (b 1720 Switz).
- W-16 SCREVEN, James (1706-1758 James Island, SC); m 1736 Mary Hyrne SMITH (b 1717); son Brig. Gen. James (b 1744 SC).
- W-16 SCREVEN, Brig. Gen. James (RS), b 1744 James Is, SC; d 24 Nov 1778 killed near Midway Church, Lib. Co, Ga; m Mary Esther ODINGSSELL (b SC); dau Mary Esther (b 1767).
- W-16 SCREVEN, Samuel; d ca 1732 James Is, SC; m Miss ——— WITTER; son James (b 1706).
- W-16 SCREVEN, Rev. Wm; d 10 Oct 1713 Georgetown, SC; m Bridgett CUTT; son Sam'l (d ca 1732 SC).
- C-5 SCRUGGS, Gross Franklin, b Ky; d Tex; m Nancy BRISCOE (b Ky); son James Briscoe (b Ky).
- C-5 SCRUGGS, Gross Robt, b Robertson Co, Tex; d Dallas, Tex; m 1890 Marian Stuart PRICE (b Ky); dau Margaret Ann (b Tex).
- C-5 SCRUGGS, Maj. James Briscoe (CSA), b Ky; d Tex; m 1866 Tex, Mary Isabella Hastings DIAL (b Tex); son Gross Robt. (b Tex).
- C-5 SCRUGGS, Wm. (RS), b Va; m Eliz. BUFORD; son Gross Franklin (b Ky).
- G-2 SEALE, Chas, d 1798 Fairfield Co, SC; m Lydia MUSE; son Joshua (b 1775 SC).
- G-2 SEALE, Joshua, b 26 Mch 1775 SC; m 1797 NC, Ellender HASELTINE (b 1781 NC); son Lewis Perry (b Dec 1798).
- W-16 SEALEY, Anne Maria; m 1756 SC, Chas. GRIMBALL; m 5 Apr 1774 (2d wife) Rev. Oliver HART (b 1723 Pa).
- W-1 SEALY, Hannah, b prob SC; m (2d wife) ca 1746 prob SC, "Deacon" Thos. HARRISON (d 1754/5 SC); 3 known chil.
- W-1 SEALY, John of SC; b prob SC, Edisto Is; d poss Old Granv. (Beaufort) Co, SC; wife Hannah ———; daus - Martha (m Rev. Francis PELOT in 1740's) and Hannah (m "Deacon" Thos. Harrison in 1740's).
- W-1 SEALY, Martha, b SC; d 1752-63 SC(?); m pre 1742 (1st wife) prob SC, Rev. Francis PELOT (b 1720 Switz) of Euhaw Bapt. Church, Old Granv. Co, SC;

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- son James PELOT (b 1744 SC).
- S-3 SEE, Emily, m 13 Mch 1832 Wm. SHORT; dau Jemina Emily (b ca 1836 Lawr Co, Ky).
- S-3 SEE, Garred, m Flora -----; dau Emily (m Wm. SHORT).
- H-1 SEEGER, Friedericke, b Gentin, Ger; d there; m Christian GUESSOW (b Gentin, Ger); son Gustav (b 1845 Ger).
- S-3 SEKULICH, Mark Michael, b 2 Oct 1916 Roundup, Mont; m 4 Apr 1943 Lucille Eliz. KERSEY (b Mo).
- L-1 SELF, Paralee Ann, d Fort Worth, Tex; m James Edward HAWKINS (b Perry Co, Ala); dau Hattie Medora (b Mansfield, La).
- C-5 SETTLE, Mary Ann Thomas, b Ky & d Ky; m (1st wife) John BUTLER (b W.Va); dau Margaret Harrison (b Ky).
- C-5 SETTLE, Thos, b Va, d Ky; 3d & last wife Priscilla Ellen JEFFERSON (b Va); dau Mary Ann Thomas (b Ky).
- W-5 SEVIER, Valentine 1st, b Castle of Navarro, So France(?); d poss Eng; m 1700 London, Eng, Mary SMITH (b & d Eng?); son Valentine 2d (b 1702 Eng).
- W-5 SEVIER, Valentine 2d, b 1702 London, Eng; d 14 Dec 1803 Carter Co, Tenn; m 1st ca 1730/40-----; m 2d 1744, Joanna GOODE (b Va); son Valentine 3d (b 1747 Va); m 3d post 1773 Jemina ----. He m 1st Baltimore, Md; 2d Culpeper Co, Va; 3d in East Tenn.
- W-5 SEVIER, Valentine 3d, b 1747 Rockingham Co, Va; d 23 Feb 1800 Clarksville, Tenn; m 1767 Shenandoah Valley, Va, Naomi DOUGLAS (d 1845 Tenn); dau Elizabeth (b 1768 Va?).
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, James, b ca 1657 Glouc. Co, Va; d pre 1734 Glouc. Co; m 14 Jy 1687 Glouc. Co, Eliz. ROBBINS (dau of Christopher); son Richard 1st (b 1705-10 Va).
- G-4 SHACKLEFORD, Martha, b 26 June 1819 Charleston, SC; d 5 Aug 1903 Florence, SC; m 28 May 1840, Wm. W. HARLEE (b 1812 SC); son James (b 1857 SC).
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Richard, b Old Alresford, Eng; d pre 1647 Eng; m ca 1629 Old Alresford, Eng; m -----; son Roger (bapt 1629 Eng).
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Richard 1st, b 1705-10 K & Q Co, Va; d 1783 K & Q Co; m 1733 K & Q Co, Frances LYNE; son Richard 2d (b ca 1735 Va).
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Richard 2d, b ca 1735 K & Q Co, Va; d 1794 Rich. Co, Va; m 1762 Rich. Co, Eliz. REDMAN; son Richard 3d (b ca 1764 Va).
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Roger, bapt 23 Apr 1629 Old Alresford, Eng; d soon after 1704 Glouc. Co, Va; m ca 1650-70 Glouc. Co, Mary PALMER (b Eng); son James (b ca 1657 Va).
- G-4 SHACKLEFORD, Wm. F, m 1803 Eliz. ASHBY (d 1853 SC); dau Martha (b 1819 SC).
- D-6 SHAW, Abigail, m Samuel GUSTIN; dau Abigail (b 1713 m 1739 Lynne, Conn).
- C-2 SHERROD, Willie Aletha, b 1883 near Bonham, Fannin Co, Tex; d 17 Jy 1932 San Marcos, Tex; bur Uvalde, Tex; m 1898 Charlie Lee DOBBS (b ca 1880); chil--Lester (b 1899), Haut H (b 1901) & Charlie Lee (b 1905).
- P-11 SHERWOOD, Daniel, d Talbot Co, Md; m Eliz. BROOKS (?); dau Eliz (b 1708 Md).
- P-11 SHERWOOD, Eliz, b 1708 Md; d 1750 Hal. Co, NC; m 1730 Nans. Co, Va, Henning TEMBTE (1700-71 NC); dau Eliz (b 1734 Va).
- S-13 SHIELDS, Wm, m Helen -----; dau Mary Ann (b Va, d 1831 Statesville, NC).
- D-3 SHIPLEY, Eliz, b 2 Jy 1809 Phila, Pa; d 12 Apr 1899 Altoona, Pa; m 5 Feb 1833 Rev. Jacob Bishop CRIST (b 1798 Pa); dau Mary Susannah Eliz. (b 30 Jy 1837 Ohio).
- D-3 SHIPLEY, John, b 1778 Phila, Pa; d 19 Apr 1817 Phila; m 8 Sept 1808 (2d) Ann WRIGHT (b 1782 Pa); dau Eliz. (b 1809 Pa).
- C-4 SHOEMAKE(R), Caroline, d 1849 Tex; m 18 Jan 1846 (2d wife) Nacog. Co, Tex, John Eddington STOVALL (b 1821 Tenn); dau Martha Melinda (b 1847 Tex).
- C-2 SHOEMAKER, John Jr, b ca 1730; m pre 1758 Gooch. Co, Va, Sarah JARRETT (JERRETT); son Wm. (b ca 1775, Ky?).
- C-2 SHOEMAKER, William, b ca 1625; immigr. to Amer, 1652; grand or grgrandson, John SHOEMAKER Jr. (b ca 1730 & m Gooch. Co, Va, Sarah JARRETT).
- C-2 SHOEMAKER, Wm, b ca 1775 Ky(?); m ca 1800 Mable MITCHELL (b ca 1775 Ky);

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- dau Margary Mitchell SHOEMAKER (b ca 1839, Mo?).
- D-7 SHORES, Sarah, m 23 Feb 1738/9 Joseph STAPLES (b 1713 Eliot, Maine); son Samuel (b 1744 Eliot, Maine).
- S-3 SHORT, Jemina Emily, b ca 1836 Lawr. Co, Ky; d Louisa Co, Ky; m 7 Oct 1851 James CHAFIN (b ca 1827 Ky); dau Emily (b ca 1855 Ky).
- S-3 SHORT, Wm, m 13 Mch 1832 Emily SEE; dau Jemina Emily (b ca 1836 Ky).
- D-8 SIMS, Mary, b 1718, d 1804, m John WALTON (1715-1772 Va); son John Jr. (b 1738 Va).
- R-2 SMALL, Hannah, b 1715; d 2 Mch 1799; m 5 Mch 1736 Barnstable, Mass, Capt. Israel NICKERSON (b 1709 Mass.); son James (b 1744 Mass).
- S-6 SMITH, Eliz. L, b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 1822 prob Linc. Co, Tenn; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, ——— PARKS.
- S-6 SMITH, Frances "Franky", b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d prob post 1822, prob Frank. Co, Tenn; m prob post 1814 prob Franklin Co, ——— ESPRIDGE (prob ESKRIDGE).
- S-6 SMITH, Iona, b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 1822 prob Linc. Co, Tenn; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, ——— DAY.
- S-6 SMITH, James C, b ca 1785 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 2 Jan 1830 (date father died) prob Frank. Co, Tenn; m ———?
- B-1 SMITH, James Webb, m Mary DOWNEY; son Sydney (b 1806 Granv. Co, NC).
- S-6 SMITH, Jeanna, b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 1822 prob Linc. Co, Tenn; m post 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, ——— AUSTIN.
- S-6 SMITH, Joanna, b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 1822 prob Linc. Co, Va; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, ——— HUSTOR (HUSTON?).
- S-6 SMITH, John T, b pre 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d prob Tenn; m prob post 1814 prob Linc. Co, Tenn.
- W-5 SMITH, Mary, b Eng?; d Eng?; m 1700 London, Eng, Valentine SEVIER 1st (b So. France?, d Eng?); son Valentine 2d (b 1702 Eng).
- S-6 SMITH, Mary, b ca 1785 prob Aug. Co, Va; d prob Frank. Co, Tenn; m prob post 1814 prob Frank. Co, ——— MURPHY.
- W-16 SMITH, Mary Hyrne, b 1717, d 9 Oct 1758; m 1736 James SCREVEN (1706-1758 SC); son Brig. Gen. James (b 1744 SC).
- S-7 SMITH, Mrs Mary T. (WILSON), m 5 Jan 1858 Emory PREUETT (b 1823); dau Martha Sirena (b 1861 Ia).
- D-6 SMITH, Miriam, b 1721, d 7 Mch 1809 Marlow, NH; m 13 Nov 1740, Daniel BECKWITH (b 1704 Conn); dau Eleazer (b 1741 Lyme, Conn).
- W-2 SMITH, Rebecca H, b poss So. Byron, Wisc; d 29 Apr 1890; m 6 Sept 1862 (1st wife) prob Wisc, Robt. Chas. ALBORN (b 1840 Eng); dau Abbie Jane (b 1867 Minn).
- B-20 SMITH, Sarah, m Chas. STEPHENS; dau Cynthia S. (1839 Miss—1876 Tex).
- S-6 SMITH, Susanna B, b 1798 prob Aug. Co, Va; d post 1822 prob Linc. Co, Tenn; m prob 1814-22 prob Linc. Co, ——— PARKS.
- B-1 SMITH, Sydney, b 1806 Granv. Co, NC; d 15 Jan — Talla. Co, Miss; m 1838 Marengo Co, Ala, Julia Louise PRINCE (b 1812 NC); son Sydney (b 1839).
- B-1 SMITH, Sydney, b 10 Aug 1839 Marengo Co, Ala; d 12 Mch 1912 Dallas, Tex; m 10 Aug 1865 Miss, Martha Isabella GAY (b 1842 Miss); dau Tallulah Prince (b 1879 Tex).
- B-1 SMITH, Tallulah Prince, b 21 Oct 1879 Dallas, Tex; m 27 Apr 1905 Dallas, Tex, Wm. Stuart BAILEY (b 1876 Miss); son Scott Field (b 1916 Tex).
- W-16 SMITH, Thos. Sr (1st Landgrave), b 1648 Eng, d 1694; m Barbara ATKINS (d 1687); son Thos. (2d Landgrave; b 1663 Eng).
- W-16 SMITH, Thos. (2d Landgrave), b 1663 Eng; d 1738; m 1713, 2d, Mary HYRNE (b 1690 SC); dau Mary Hyrne (b 1717).
- G-9 SMITHWICK, Edward, b 1647/8 Va; d 1716 Cho. Prec, NC; m 1st Eliz. ———; son? John SMITHWICK (b NC).
- G-9 SMITHWICK, Hugh; son Edward (b 1647/8 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- G-9 SMITHWICK, John, b Chowan Prec, NC; d 1761 Bertie Co, NC; m Sarah ———; dau Mary (m DUGGAN).
- G-9 SMITHWICK, Mary; m prob 1741 Bertie Co, NC, William DUGGAN; son Wm Jr (b NC).
- R-8 SNODGRASS, Joseph; w pr Oct 1782 Bote. Co, Va; wife Hannah ———; son Robt.
- D-9 SNOW, Susanna; m 21 Sept 1629 Eng, Dr. Thos. GERARD (bapt 1608 Eng); dau Temperance (b pre 1650 Eng).
- D-9 SPENCE, John; m ———; dau Kate "Caty" (b 1740 Scot; m HUTT).
- D-9 SPENCE, Kate "Caty", b 9 June 1740 Scot; d post 1794 Westm. Co, Va; m 16 Aug 1760 Geo. HUTT 3d (b 1734 Eng); dau Mary "Molly" (b ca 1760 Va).
- D-4 SPINKS, Sarah Ann; d 1912 Haynesville, La; m 1840 Oliver Hazard Perry DAWSON (b 1824 SC); son Wm. Yancy (b 1861 La).
- C-11 STAFFORD, Martha, m Sam McGEE; dau Ann Gains (1788-1835; m Thos. STITH).
- S-1 STANLEY, Benj, b 10 Feb 1791 Han. Co, Va; d 3 Oct 1868 Mahoning Co, Ohio; m 24 June 1813 Ohio, Eliz. COBB (b 1793 Va); dau Unity STANLEY (b 1820 Ohio).
- S-1 STANLEY, John, m Martha HUTCHINS; son Thos. (b 1752 Hanover Co, Va).
- S-1 STANLEY, Thos, b 25 May 1752 Han. Co, Va; d 28 Feb 1823; m 25 Dec 1780 Han. Co, Va, Unity CREW (b 1760 Va); son Benj. (b 1791 Va).
- S-1 STANLEY, Unity, b 27 Jan 1820 Springfield, Ohio; d 29 Aug 1885 Salem, Ohio; m 30 Apr 1841 Ohio, Lemuel HOLE (b 1818 Ohio); Chas. Stanley (b 1856 Oh).
- D-7 STAPLES, Geo. McLellan, b 26 Apr 1827 Buxton, Maine; d 7 Sept 1895 Dubuque, Iowa; m 20 Aug 1854 Abbie Crosswell PHILLIPS (b 1832 Maine).
- D-7 STAPLES, Hall Jackson, b 18 Aug 1783 Scarboro, Maine; d 1 Nov 1848 Buxton, Me; m 1814 Abigail McLELLAN (b 1787 Me); son Geo. McLellan (b 1827).
- D-7 STAPLES, James, b 1678 Eliot, Me; d 1725 Eliot; m 15 Apr 1701 Mary TETHERLY (b 1684 Maine); son Joseph (b 1713 Me).
- D-7 STAPLES, Joseph, b 7 Jy 1713 Eliot, Me; d May 1770 Eliot; m 23 Feb 1738/9 Sarah SHORES; son Samuel (b 1744 Me).
- D-7 STAPLES, Peter, m Eliz. BEADLE; son James (b 1678 Maine).
- D-7 STAPLES, Samuel, b 23 Feb 1744 Eliot, Me; m ca 1765 Sarah MENDUM (b 1742 NH); son Hall Jackson (b 1783 Maine).
- C-4 STARKEY, B. L., b 1810 Miss; d 1886 Montague Co, Tex; m Margaret S. ——— (b 1808 Miss; d 1886 Tex); son Napoleon B. (b 1840 Miss).
- C-4 STARKEY, Mrs Margaret S. (———), b 1808 Miss; d 1886 Montague Co, Tex; husb B. L. STARKEY (b 1810 Miss); son Napoleon B. (b 1840 Miss).
- C-4 STARKEY, Napoleon B., b 4 Aug 1840 Miss; d 19 June 1907 Montague Co, Tex; m Matilda CASSTEVENs (b 1841 Miss); son Thos. Benj. (b 1866 Tex).
- C-4 STARKEY, Thos. Benj., b 25 Jy 1866 Tarrant Co, Tex; d 17 Nov 1955 Wellington, Tex, (Collings. Co); m 5 Sept 1888 Alice Texas DAVIS; dau Tommie Jo (b 1901).
- C-4 STARKEY, Tommie Jo, b 16 June 1901 Collings. Co, Tex; m 2 Nov 1919 Wm Moody BOSTON (b 1892 Tex); dau Joan (b 1927 Tex).
- B-20 STEPHENS, Chas, m Sarah SMITH; dau Cynthia S. (b 1839 Miss).
- B-20 STEPHENS, Cynthia S., b 3 Mch 1839 Meridian, Miss; d 25 Sept 1876 Winnsboro, Tex; m 6 Dec 1855 James Burwell BROWN (b 1837 Miss); son John Rufus (b 1861 Miss).
- R-7 STERNS, Henry; one husb of Nancy Louisa SANFORD (b 1803 poss NY).
- S-13 STEVENS, Lt Nathaniel Sr; m ———; dau Sarah (d 1726 Conn).
- S-13 STEVENS, Sarah; d 1726 Conn; m 25 Sept 1707 Killingsworth, Conn, Stephen BISHOP (b 1682 Conn); son Stephen (b 1708 Conn).
- D-3 STEVENSON, Margaret, m Robt. RUSSELL; son Thos. (b 1814 prob Beav. Co, Pa).
- W-14 STILWELL, Rev. Henry C., b 6 Jy 1814, Ala(?); d 27 Dec 1873 Lone Oak, Tex; m 29 Aug 1838 Malinda GOODNER (b 1819 Ala); son Thos. Pride (b 1863).
- W-14 STILWELL, Henry Wesley, Dr., b 4 Aug 1886 Lone Oak, Tex; d 29 Nov 1959, Texarkana, Tex; m 3 Nov 1909 Jessie Maud WEATHERLY (b 1888 Tex); dau Henrietta Maud (b Tex).
- W-14 STILWELL, Thos. Pride, b 29 Aug 1863; d 29 Jan 1932 Lone Oak, Tex; m Mary

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- Agnes JONES (b 1866); son Dr. Henry Wesley STILLWELL (b 1886 Tex).
- B-16 STINNETT, James Wesley, m Frances —; dau Melviney (b 1843 Tenn).
- B-16 STINNETT, Melviney, b 3 Aug 1843 Tenn; d 9 Nov 1909 Erath Co, Tex; m Erath Co, Rice GALLIHAR; dau Mary Ella (b 1882 Tex).
- L-2 STIRMAN, Sarah Catherine, b 2 Jy 1852 Ark; d 28 Aug 1901 Coleman Co, Tex; m 14 Nov 1867 Benj. Franklin KNIGHT (b 1838 Ala); dau Kate Lenora (b 1881 Tex).
- C-11 STITH, Jacob, m Nancy COX; son Thos. STITH (m Ann Gains McGee, b 1788).
- W-19 STOKES, Louisa, b 5 Feb 1858 Ala; d 16 Feb 1905 Hood Co, Tex; m Ala, James Alexander FLETCHER (b 1853 Ala); dau Emma Jane (b 1879 Tex).
- W-1 STOLL, Justinus; dau Catherine (m SCREVEN & PELOT of SC).
- W-1 STOLL (STULL), Catherine; d post Nov 1774 prob SC; m 1st, 22 Aug 1749 SC, Wm. SCREVEN; m 2d ca 1760 SC, Rev. Francis PELOT (b 1720 Switz).
- M-2 STONE, Mrs Esther, widow of Francis (d 1740) of Pr. Wm. Co, Va; m 1741 Geo. CALVERT (b ca 1700 Staf. Co, Va).
- M-2 STONE, Francis of Pr. Wm. Co, Va; d 1740; widow Esther — (m CALVERT).
- C-4 STOVALL, Geo. H, b ca 1795 Tenn; d 1847 San Augustine Co, Tex; m Melinda Mira WOFFORD (b ca 1798 Tenn); son John Eddington (b 1821 Tenn).
- C-4 STOVALL, John Eddington, b 26 Jan 1821 Tenn; d 20 Nov 1879 Okla. Terr.; m 2d 18 Jan 1846 Nacog. Co, Tex, Caroline SHOEMAKE(R); dau Martha Melinda (b 1847 Tex).
- C-4 STOVALL, Martha Melinda, b 26 Mch 1847 Tex; d 1 Nov 1925 Milsap, Parker Co, Tex; m 18 Mch 1869 Tex, John Dial WILLIS (b 1844 Ala); dau Margaret Catherine (b 1871 Tex).
- W-19 STRICKLAND, Reuben, b ca 1770 Wake Co, NC; d 9 May 1859 Deca. Co, Ga; m 11 Dec 1828 Deca. Co, Clara FAIN (b 1795 Ga); son Thos. Jefferson (b 1835 Ga).
- W-19 STRICKLAND, Thos. Jefferson, b 14 Feb 1835 Deca. Co, Ga; d Jan 1912 Greer Co, Okla; m 20 June 1860 Deca. Co, America GANDY (b 1835 Ga); son Henry Clay (b 1875 Tex).
- G-4 STUART, Eliz, b 1767 SC; d 1817 SC; m 1789 Thos. HARLLEE (b 1767 Va); son Wm. W. (b 1812 Little Rock, SC).
- C-5 STUART, Mary Jane, b Ky; d Ky; m (2d wife) Maj. Daniel Branch PRICE (b Va); son Capt. Robt. Stuart (b Ky).
- C-5 STUART, Dr(?) Robt, b Va; d Ky; m Hannah TODD (b Ky); dau Mary Jane (b Ky).
- K-7 STULL, Margaret, m Maryland van SWEARENGIN; son Joseph SWEARENGIN (d ca. 2 Oct 1794 Abbeville Co, SC).
- S-2 STURMAN, Eliz, m STEWART then MURPHEY; last wife of Thos. MUSE (ca 1665—ca 1732) of Westm. Co, Va.
- K-7 SWEARENGIN, Joseph; d ca 2 Oct 1794 Abbe. Co, SC; m Mary — (d post 1794); dau Sarah (b 1740).
- K-7 SWEARENGIN, Mrs Mary (—), d post 1794; husb Joseph SWEARENGIN (d ca 1794 SC); dau Sarah (b 1740).
- K-7 SWEARENGIN, Maryland van (See VAN SWEARENGIN & STULL).
- K-7 SWEARENGIN, Sarah, b 1740; d post 20 Sept 1804; m 1750 John PICKENS 2d (b ca 1730 Pa); dau Sarah Drucilla (b 1778 NC).
- B-3 SWETT, Sarah; 1st husb, Zachariah MARTIN; son Robt. (b 1811 Ia; m Seleta HOLLOWAY); 2d husb, Amos AVERY.
- D-8 SYMES, Geo. Sr; m —; dau Mary SIMS (1718-1804).
- C-4 TACKETT, Sarah Jane, b 1841 Ill; d 1922 Collings. Co, Tex; m 1857 William Alexander DAVIS (b 1821 Ky); dau Alice Texas (b 1872 Tex).
- P-11 TALBOT, Mrs Eliz. (RANSDELL), m 10 Aug 1727 Wm. THORNTON (b 1702 Rich. Co, Va); son Jesse (b 1735 Va).
- S-2 TALBOTT, Mrs Catherine (—) MOSS; last wife of John MUSE (b 1633 Eng, d 1723 Westm. Co, Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- Q-1 TALIAFERRO, Fannie Morris, b 3 Dec 1867 Austin, Tex; d 11 Mch 1950 Georgetown Tex; m 3 Nov 1887 Lee Mays TAYLOR (b 1865 Tex): dau Mabel (b Georgetown).
- Q-1 TALIAFERRO, Hay, b 1780 Caroline Co, Va; d 1835 Winchester, Ky; m 1800 Va, Eliz. TUTT (b 1783 Va); son Robt. Hay (b 1824 Ky).
- Q-1 TALIAFERRO, Robt. Hay, b 19 Oct 1824 Ky; d 13 Jy 1882 Austin, Tex; m 18 Jan 1855 Round Rock, Tex, Chloe Ann ANDERSON (b 1839 Tex); dau Fannie Morris (b 1867 Tex).
- Q-1 TALIAFERRO, Wm, b 1750 Va; d 1805-10 Caroline Co, Va; m 1770-80 Margretta AYLETT (b Va); son Hay (b 1780 Va).
- C-4 TARPLEY, Sarah Georgia, b 10 Aug 1869; d 19 May 1951 Potter Co, Tex; m 13 Dec 1888 James Robt. BOSTON (b 1864 Miss); son Wm Moody (b 1892 Tex).
- C-4 TARPLEY, Wm. Moody, b 10 Oct 1832; d 15 Mch 1874; m 10 Aug 1868 Augusta James NEWTON (b 1842 Miss); dau Sarah Georgia (b 1869).
- H-8 TASKER, Magdaline, m prob Donegal Co, Ire, Robt. POLK; son Wm Sr (b 1664).
- T-1 TATE, Claude Bretherick, b 31 Jan 1902 Crenshaw, Miss; m 11 Aug 1929 Emma Harrison CARTER (b Tex).
- T-1 TATE, Cooper Bennett, b 9 Aug 1805 Franklin Co, Ga; d 21 June 1884 Arba-cooche, Ala; m 14 Jan 1829 Nancy WHITE (b 1810 Ga); son Thos. James (b 1834 Ala).
- T-1 TATE, James (of NC), m -----; son Cooper Bennett (b 1805 Ga).
- T-1 TATE, Louis Franklin, b 9 Apr 1865 Lafayette, Ala; d 1 Feb 1925 Stephenville Tex; m 10 Jy 1898 Florence, Ala, Mattie Ethel BRETHERICK (b 1878 Ala); son Claude Bretherick (b 1902 Miss).
- T-1 TATE, Thos. James, b 29 Mch 1834 Jacksonville, Ala; d 14 Mch 1916 Newton, Ala; m 6 June 1860 Martha Susan WATSON (b 1841 Ga); son Louis Franklin (b 1865 Ala).
- W-19 TAYLOR, Eliz, b ca 1734 Eng(?); m Nicholas FAIN (b ca 1730 Ire); son Thos. (b 1759 Chester Co, Pa).
- Q-1 TAYLOR, Emzy, b 7 Oct 1841 Little Rock, Ark; d 29 June 1895 Georgetown, Tex; m 7 Jy 1864 Round Rock, Tex, Margaret Corinna HENDERSON (b Tenn); son Lee Mays (b 1865 Tex).
- Q-1 TAYLOR, Josiah, b 12 Mch 1812 Va; d 18 Aug 1868 La Grange, Tex; m 2 Jy 1838 Mo, Catherine LEE (b 1821 Mo); son Emzy (b 1841 Ark).
- Q-1 TAYLOR, Lee Mays, b 17 Nov 1865 Georgetown, Tex; d 6 Oct 1946 Georgetown; m 3 Nov 1887 Fannie Morris TALIAFERRO (b 1867 Tex); dau Mabel (b Tex).
- Q-1 TAYLOR, Littlebury, b Va; d Chesterfld Co, Va; m Va, Sallie ROPER (b Va); son Josiah (b 1812 Va).
- H-8 TAYLOR, Margaret; one wife of Wm. POLK Jr (1700-1752 Meck. Co, Va).
- W-19 TAYLOR, Rebecca L, b 1852 Obion Co, Tenn; d 16 Feb 1881 Hood Co, Tex; m 6 Nov 1872 Hugh W. WOODS (b 1847 Tenn); son John H. (b 1875 Tenn).
- P-11 TEMBTE, Eliz, b 1734 Nanse. Co, Va; d 1819 Greene Co, Ga; m Mch 1773 Edmund DANIEL (b 1730, Va?); son Henning (b 1780 NC); she m 1st --- MURDEN.
- P-11 TEMBTE, Henning, b 1700; d 1771 Halifax Co, NC; m 1730 Nanse. Co, Va, Eliz. SHERWOOD (b 1708 Md); dau Eliz. (b 1734 Va).
- S-1 TERRELL, Amy, b 8 Nov 1766 Va; m 15 June 1785 Caroline Co, Va, Pleasant COBB (b 1760 Va); dau Eliz. (b 1793 Va).
- J-3 TERRELL, Geo. W; wife Miss --- CULP; son Sam H. (b 1826 Tenn; m BUTLER).
- B-8 TERRELL, Joel, b ca 1700 New Kent Co, Va; d 1758 Han. Co, Va; m Sarah Eliz. OXFORD; son Wm. (b 1732 Va).
- S-1 TERRELL, Mary, m Robt. COBB; son Pleasant (b 1760 Bedford Co, Va).
- B-8 TERRELL, Timothy, b 1680; m Eliz. FOSTER; son Joel (b ca 1700 Va).
- B-8 TERRELL, Wm, b 1 Feb 1732 Han. Co, Va; d 1812 Han Co; m 1758 Frances WING-FIELD (1736-1802); son Peter Buford (b 1764 Va).
- S-14 TERRILL, David, b ca 1695 Va; d 1759 Va; m ca 1727 Agatha CHILES (d 1766 Va) dau Millicent (b 1741 Va).
- S-14 TERRILL, Millicent, b 7 June 1741 Va; d 1790 Ga; m 13 Mch 1757 Christopher CLARK (b 1737 Va); dau Rachel (b 1768 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- B-2 TERRY, Ann, b 6 Jan 1763 Louisa Co, Va; m 4 Mch 1785 Louisa Co, Thos. NUCKOLLS (b 1760 Va); son Alexander (b 1796 Va).
- B-2 TERRY, James, m Henrietta —; dau Ann (b 1763 Va).
- D-7 TETHERLY, Mary, b 8 May 1684 Eliot, Me; m 15 Apr 1701 James STAPLES (b 1678 Maine); son Joseph (b 1713 Me).
- D-7 TETHERLY, Wm, m Mary ROBIE (ROBY); dau Mary (b 1684 Maine).
- S-1 THOMAS, Mary, b 1757 Va; m 1782 Leesburg, Va, Jacob HOLE (b 1758 Pa); son John (b 1785 Va).
- H-8 THOMAS, Sallie, b 1774; d 1840; m 19 Jan 1796 Rev. Joseph BROWN (b 1772); son Dr. David F. (b 1801 Tenn).
- G-2 THOMAS, Sarah Jane, b 25 Dec 1849 poss Fla; d 10 Jy 1938 Taylor, W'mson Co, Tex; m 20 Nov 1866 prob Montgomery, Ala, Andrew Jackson JACKSON; dau Mary Alice (b 1869).
- G-2 THOMAS, Wm. S, m Sarah Jane JENKINS; dau Sarah Jane (b 1849 poss Fla).
- D-4 THOMPSON, Anna, m Daniel MEADOWS; son Simeon Whatley (b 1807 Talia. Co, Ga).
- R-2 THOMPSON, Wm, m Nancy —; son Bushrod (b 1824 Va; m Louisa SAUNDERS).
- P-11 THORNTON, Eliz, m Richard ASBERRY (b 1761 Rich. Co, Va); dau Hannah (b Va).
- P-11 THORNTON, Jesse, b 1735 Rich. Co, Va; d 1778 Rich Co; m 1755 Hannah REDMAN (d 1784 Va); dau Elizabeth. (See above)
- P-11 THORNTON, Luke, b 1675; d 1718 Rich. Co, Va; m Margaret JAMES; son Wm (b Va).
- P-11 THORNTON, Wm, b 1702 Rich. Co, Va; d 1741 Rich Co; m 10 Aug 1727 Elizabeth (RANSDELL) TALBOT (dau of Edward); son Jesse (b 1735 Va).
- B-7 THORPE, Thos, m —; son Thos. (1752-1818; m JACKSON).
- B-7 THORPE, Thos, b Oct 1752; d 23 Mch 1818; m 14 Apr 1791 Eleanor JACKSON (1761-1843); dau Dorcas (1792-1860).
- R-8 THURMAN, Richard (RS), b 18 Dec 1743 Pitts. Co, Va; d 14 Aug 1830 Lynchburg, Va; m ca 1762 Ann BROWN (b 1745 Va); dau Rhoda (b 1772 Va).
- G-4 THWING, James, m Agnes Ann McLEOD (1807-1898 Tex); dau Jeanette (b 1825 Mass).
- G-4 THWING, Jeanette, b 22 Nov 1825 Boston, Mass; d 6 Nov 1904 Georgetown, Tex; m 13 May 1849 Lot Bethea ROGERS (b 1815 SC); dau Frances S. (b 1859 SC).
- C-5 TODD, Hannah, b & d Ky; m Dr(?) Robt. STUART (b Va); dau Mary Jane (b Ky).
- B-7 TODD, Joseph, m Ann CROSS; son Davis (b Ky, d early 1850's Howard Co, Mo).
- B-20 TRICE, Eliz, m Samuel H. BURGESS; son James Madison (b Ga, d 1874 Ala).
- W-19 TROY, John, b 9 Sept 1769 Pa; d NC; m 1790 NC, Isabella BALFOUR; dau Rachel Potts (b 1795 NC).
- W-19 TROY, Michael, b Londonderry, Ire; d Pa; m Pa, Rachel POTTS (b Lanc. Co, Pa) son John (b 1769 Pa).
- W-19 TROY, Rachel Potts, b 5 Mch 1795 Bladen Co, NC; m Lewis BEARD (b NC); son Pleasant Rufus (b 1827, d Ia).
- S-13 TUCKER, Joseph, b pre 1714 Va; m Lucretia WYNNE (b pre 1714 Va); son Robt. (b 1739 Va).
- S-13 TUCKER, Lucretia, b 23 Dec 1759 Sus. Co, Va; d 1826 Bruns. Co, Va; m 1775 Va, Ephraim JACKSON (b 1748 Va); son Green (b 1780 Va).
- S-13 TUCKER, Robt, b 8 Sept 1739 Sur. Co, Va; d post 1793 Dinw. Co, Va; m ca 1758 Sus./Sur. Co, Va, Mary GREEN (b 1741 Va); dau Lucretia (b 1759 Va).
- S-3 TURMAN, Martha Ann, b ca 1824 Lawr. Co, Ky; m 11 Feb 1844 John Jay JORDAN (b ca 1822 Ky); son Wm. (b ca 1850 Ky).
- W-19 TURNER, Ann, b Va; d Ala ca 1850; m Va, Henry DELONY (b Va); son Lewis Henry DELONY (DELONEY)(b Meck. Co, Va).
- N-2 TURNER, Dudley D, b 18 Feb 1808; d 16 Mch 1878 Woodburn, Ky; m 1st ca 1830 Mary M. REEVES; m 2d ca 1836 Martha MORRIS (b 1810); dau Mary S. (b 1837 Ky).
- R-7 TURNER, Harris, m Jael WHITON (WHITING?); son Col. Amasa TURNER (b 1800 Scituate, Mass).
- C-6 TUTT, Eliza Virginia, b 31 Aug 1853 Ralls Co, Mo; d 17 Apr 1908 New London, Mo; m 19 Feb 1874 James Poindexter WATSON (b 1836 Va); dau Annie Virginia (b 1875 Mo).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- Q-1 TUTT, Eliz, b 1783 Culp. Co, Va; d 1824 Winchester, Ky; m 1800 Va, Hay TALIAFERRO (b 1780 Va); son Robt. Hay (b 1824 Ky).
- C-6 TUTT, James Richard, b 21 Aug 1821 Culp. Co, Va; d 24 Oct 1896 Ralls Co, Mo; m Mary Eliz. GLASCOCK (b 1818 Va); dau Eliza Virginia (b 1853 Mo).
- Q-1 TUTT, John, b 1745-50 Spots. Co, Va; d 1812 Culp. Co, Va; m Mary TUTT (b 1755-1760); dau Elizabeth (b 1783 Va).
- Q-1 TUTT, Mary, b 1755-60; d 1824; m John TUTT (b 1745-50 Va); dau Eliz (b 1783).
- C-6 TUTT, Matilda Churchill, m Richard Elzey TUTT; son James Richard (b 1821 Va).
- C-6 TUTT, Richard Elzey; m Matilda Churchill TUTT; son James Richard (b 1821 Va).
- K-3 USSERY, Mrs Kezia (—) b 18 Mch 1786; d post 12 Oct 1834 (will); m 17 Feb 1803 Welcome USSERY (b 1782 NC).
- K-3 USSERY, Mrs Sarah (—) b ca 1760; d post 10 June 1811; m Thos. USSERY, Esq. (b ca 1740); son Welcome (b 1782 NC).
- K-3 USSERY, Thos, Esq, b ca 1740; d post 10 June 1811 Montg. Co, NC; m Sarah — (b ca 1760); son Welcome (b 1782 NC).
- J-3 UZZELL, Mary E, b 29 Dec 1839 Springfield, Ill; d 16 Oct 1916 Del Rio, Tex; m Goliad, Tex, Will GARRETT Jr (b 1861 Ark); dau Ada L. (b 1861 Tex).
- J-3 UZZELL, Thos, m Sue —; dau Mary E. (b 1839 Ill).
- B-16 VAN HOOSE, Margaret, m Randolph CHEEK; son Valentine (b 1787 Cumb. Co, NC).
- K-7 VAN SWEARENGIN, Maryland, m Margaret STULL; son Joseph SWEARENGIN (d ca 1794).
- S-2 VEALE, Amey, m by 1704 Humphrey POPE (w 1733-4) of Westm. Co, Va; dau Sophia.
- G-2 VEALE, Maurice (Morris?), d ca 1705 Lower Norfolk Co, Va; m Eliz. —; son Maurice (Morris?).
- S-2 VEALE, Maurice (Morris?); m —; dau Amey (m POPE).
- H-1 VELDE, Elisabeth, b 1822 Enkirg, Ger; d 1899 Comal Co, Tex; m Georg HAUTH (b 1819 Ger); dau Louise (b 1853 Tex).
- R-7 VIIMINOT, Ann, m James Michael RAGUEL; son James Michael (b 1756 Seine, Fr; m 1790 Pa, Ann WYNKOOP).
- K-3 WADDLE, Mrs Margaret (—) b 1774/5 NC; d Ala; husb James Wilson Hill WADDLE; son James Wilson Hill (b 1818 Tenn). ca
- B-8 WADDY, Benjamin, will 4 Nov 1741; m Jane WADDY (2d cous); dau Judith (b 1745).
- B-8 WADDY, James; d 1725; m Mrs Eliz. (—) OLIPHANT; son Benj. (will 1741).
- B-8 WADDY, Jane, m 2d cous Benj. WADDY (w 1741); dau Judith (b ca 1745).
- B-8 WADDY, Judith, b ca 1745; d post 1782; m Oct 1762 Chas. JONES (1744-1778); dau Penelope (b 1776 Va).
- B-9 WADDY, Thos, m Miss — LEE; dau Jane (m 2d cousin Benj. WADDY).
- P-12 WADE, Charity; m 1720 Burl. Co, NJ, Joseph BALLINGER (b 1691 Burl. Co, NJ); son Richard (b 1720-44 Va/NJ).
- R-8 WADE, Rebecca; m ca 1760-70 Pitts. Co, Va, Thos. ACRE(E); son David ACREE (b 1765-72 Va).
- G-3 WAGGONER, James B, m Arrabella —; dau Mary Frances (1839-1856 Cald. Co, Tex).
- G-3 WAGGONER, Mary Frances, b 22 Aug 1839; d 12 Jy 1856 Fentress, Cald. Co, Tex; m 8 Feb 1854 James EASTWOOD (d 1909 Tex); son John (b 1856 Tex).
- B-7 WALDEN, Joseph; son Abednego (b 1786 Va, d 1846 Mo; m STANFORD).
- G-3 WALDON, Mary; d Jan 1879; m 1814 Leonard EASTWOOD (b 1788 Ruth. Co, NC); son James (d 1909 Cald. Co, Tex).
- W-19 WALKER, Alexander, 1st husb of Rebecca BROADNAX (m 2d 1753 Va, Henry DELONY)
- P-11 WALKER, Ann, m Thos. ASBERRY (b 1685 Westm Co, Va); son Thos. (b 1725 Va).
- B-16 WALKER, Lewis C, b 1837 SC; m 12 Apr 1860 Titus Co, Tex; m Martha Jane BROOKS (b 1844 Tex); son Ralph Lewis (b 1861 Tex).
- B-16 WALKER, Ralph Lewis Sr, b 3 Mch 1861 Titus Co, Tex; d 17 May 1885 Erath Co, Tex; m 29 May 1884 Erath Co, Amanda Belle ROBINSON (b 1868 Tex); son Ralph Jr & male twin (b 16 June 1885 Tex).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- B-16 WALKER, Ralph Lewis Jr, b 16 June 1885 Erath Co, Tex; d 3 May 1957 Van Z. Co, Tex; m 10 Jy 1902 Erath Co, Tex, Mary Ella GALLIHAR (b 1882 Tex); dau Vera (b 1903 Tex).
- P-11 WALKER, Thos, b ca 1650-53; d 1716 Westm. Co, Va; m Mary JEFFRIES; dau Ann.
- R-8 WALKER, Wm; w pr Sept 1810 Bote. Co, Va; m Mary —; son Henry (b 1762 Va).
- L-2 WALLACE, Zella Mae, b 7 Jy 1891 Elmer, Greer Co, Okla; m 3 Oct 1909 McLen. Co, Tex, Burrell Francis Monroe PEAVY (b 1880 La); son Waymon Garvin (b 1914 Tex).
- G-9 WALLIS, Anne, m John ALSTON; son John (bapt 1673 Beds, Eng; d NC).
- W-5 WALTER, Alvin, b 14 Oct 1873 Natchez, Adams Co, Miss; son of Geo.
- W-5 WALTER, Geo., b 1838 Pulaski, Giles Co, Tenn; d Sept 1895 Prentiss, Jeff. Davis Co, Miss; m ca 1860/1 Farmington, Tenn, Susan BISHOP; son Alvin (b 1873 Miss).
- W-5 WALTER, Niland; son Robt. M. (b 1800 Tenn/NC; m Tenn, WARREN).
- D-8 WALTON, John, b 1715; d 1772 Han. Co, Va; m Mary SIMS (b 1718); son John Jr (b 1738 Va).
- D-8 WALTON, John Jr, b 1 Apr 1738 Va; d 23 Sept 1793 Va; m Mary BAKER (b 1739 Va); son Meredith (b 1774 Va).
- D-8 WALTON, Mary, m Martin BAKER; dau Mary (b 1739 Va).
- D-8 WALTON, Meredith, b 28 Mch 1744 Va; d Fall 1855 Robts. Co, Tenn; m Sarah Eliz. YATES; dau Eliz. (b 1810 Tenn).
- D-8 WALTON, Robt, m Mary HUGHES; son John (1715-1772 Va).
- C-11 WALTON, Wm, m Mary HUNT; son Jacob (m Jane GOODE).
- R-7 WANSCHAEER, Susannah, m 1761 Henry WYNKOOP (b 1727); dau Ann (b 1765, Phila?).
- W-5 WARREN, Capt Barton, b 1696 Chas. Co, Md; d Feb/Mch 1757 Chas. Co; m 1st Martha GRIEVE, poss Chas. Co; son Robt. (b 1742 Md); m 2d 1750-52, Ely G. BOARMAN.
- W-5 WARREN, Robt, b 6 Sept 1742 Frailty, Chas. Co, Md; d 28 Oct 1826 near Louisville, Blount Co, Tenn; m 1st ca 1770 Martha BRISCOE; m 2d ca 1798 Pamela LOVE (or poss 1st Pamela LOVE & 2d Mary LAW); son Thos. Stanley (b 1782 Va?).
- W-5 WARREN, Thos, m Mary Jane BARTON; son Capt Barton (b 1696 Chas. Co, Md).
- S-14 WASHINGTON, Ann, b pre 30 Sept 1659 Va; d 1697 Va; m 1682 Maj. Francis WRIGHT (b ca 1660 Va); son John (b ca 1682 Va).
- S-14 WASHINGTON, Col. John, b 1633/4 Warton, Eng; d 1677 "Wakefield," Va; m 1658 Anne POPE (b 1635 Va); dau Ann (b pre 30 Sept 1659 Va).
- L-1 WATERMAN, Levi Lincoln, b 1794 Hingham, Mass; d 1876 Clear Branch Plntation, Wash. Co, Va; m Mary Ann CUTLER (b 1800 prob Conn); dau Susan Emmeline (b 1836 Va).
- L-1 WATERMAN, Susan Emmeline, b 1836 Wash. Co, Va; d 1870 Wash. Co; m 1856 Jas. Wesley DICKEY (b 1835 Tenn); dau Mary Ann Cutler (b 1865 Va).
- C-6 WATSON, Annie Virginia, b 2 Apr 1875 New London, Mo; m 7 Apr 1907 Ezra Thos. CARSTARPHEN (b 1866 Mo); son Lewis Henry (b Mo).
- C-2 WATSON, Clara Leora, m Chas. JARVIS (b ca 1870) of Iowa & Okla; dau Lena Marie (b ca 1900).
- C-6 WATSON, James Dickinson, b 21 Dec 1801 Albe. Co, Va; d 8 Mch 1872 Ralls Co, Mo; m 11 May 1826 Eliz. Ann WOODSON (b 1804 Va); son James Poindexter (b 1836 Va).
- C-6 WATSON, James Poindexter, b 7 May 1836 Fluv. Co, Va; d 26 Feb 1926 Saverton, Mo; m 19 Feb 1874, Eliza Virginia TUTT (b 1853 Mo); dau Annie Virginia (b 1875 Mo).
- C-6 WATSON, John, m Mary GILLUM; son Jas. Dickinson (b 1801 Albe Co, Va).
- T-1 WATSON, John B, b 10 June 1810 Milledgeville, Ga; d 1898 Double Springs, Ala; m 1832 Mary FURLOW (b 1810 Ga); dau Martha Susan (b 1841 Ga).
- T-1 WATSON, Martha Susan, b 2 Sept 1841 Ga; d 29 Dec 1921 Newton, Ala; m 6 June 1860 Thos. James TATE (b 1834 Ala); son Louis Franklin (b 1865 Ala).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- R-8 WATSON, Thos., b 18 Oct 1764; d 9 June 1834; bur Mon. Co, Ala; m 1st 23 Apr 1786 Colum. Co, Ga, Susanna ZACHRY (b 1770); son Geo. (b 1795 Ga).
- K-2 WATTS, Mr. ———; m ——— MARSHALL; dau Sarah Jane (1838-1919 Parker Co, Tex).
- W-14 WEATHERLY, Isaac C., b 15 June 1817-Ga?; d pre Feb 1888 Lone Oak, Tex; m Rachael CRABB (b 1822 Ga); son Thos. Madison (b 1864 Ga).
- W-14 WEATHERLY, Jessie Maud, b 19 Feb 1888 Lone Oak, Tex; m 3 Nov 1909 Dr Henry Wesley STILLWELL (b 1886 Tex); dau Henrietta Maud (b Tex).
- W-14 WEATHERLY, Thos. Madison, b 28 Jan 1864 Cedar Town, Ga; d 5 Apr 1935 Lone Oak, Tex; m 3 Nov 1885 Eliz. May COLE (b 1868 Tex); dau Jessie Maud, qv
- W-14 WEEDEN, Louisa, b Md(?); d 16 Nov 1890 Lone Oak, Tex; m Wm. COLE (b 1817 Md); dau Eliz. May (b 1868 Tex).
- W-19 WELCH, Thos. (Jr?) b NC; d ca 184? Marion/Fulton Co, Ill; m Rebecca PROCTOR; son Wm. Proctor (b ca 1800 Tenn).
- W-19 WELCH, Turner G., b 1 May 1838/9 Dav. Co, Tenn; d 10 May 1915 Un. Co, Ark; m 4 Nov 1869 El Dorado, Un. Co, Ark, Saphronia Catherine FAIN (b 1853 Ga); son Wm. Columbus (b 1873 La).
- W-19 WELCH, Wm. Proctor, b ca 1800 Tenn; m Tenn, Tabitha DENTON (b ca 1790 Tenn); son Turner G. (b 1838/9 Tenn).
- S-7 WELDON, Priscilla, m Lewis WILLIAMSON (d 1780); son Bengamin Weldon (b NC).
- D-9 WELLINGTON, Ann, m Wm. ROBINSON; son Wm. (w pr 1731 Westm. Co, Va).
- K-5 WHARTON (or HORTON), ———, wife of L. D. (Dow?) DUNLAP, Boone Co, Ark to Utah; dau Prudence Angelina (b 1852 Ark).
- H-8 WHEDBEE, Sarah, m Wm. HOSKINS; son Richard (b ca 1740 Cho. Co, NC); dau Mary (m 1769 NC, Edmund BLOUNT).
- N-2 WHEELER, Elinor, b 1740 Bloomsburg, Pa; d 1790 Sum. Co, Tenn; m 1758 Robt. DESHA (b 1738 Pa); dau Phebe Ann (b 1784 Ky).
- N-2 WHEELER, Joseph, b 1720 Northamp. Co, Pa; d 1797 Phila, Pa; m 1739 Maria HOLMES (d 1790); dau Elinor (b 1740 Pa).
- K-7 WHITE, Frances Eliz., b 14 Oct 1855 Chattooga Co, Ga; d 29 Jan 18__ Palo P. Co, Tex; m 29 June 1873 James Edgar BEATY (b 1847 Ga); dau Luta Mable (b 1880 Ga).
- K-7 WHITE, John Allen, b 1810 Ga; d ca 4 Dec 1876 Denton Co, Tex; m 1835 Amanda Ellen HENRY (b 1816 SC); dau Frances Eliz. (b 1855 Ga).
- L-1 WHITE, Mary Ann, b Bowling Green, Ky; d Dallas, Tex; m Andrew Jackson MAY (b Ky); son Davis White (b 1861 Tex).
- T-1 WHITE, Nancy, b 10 Aug 1810 Frank. Co, Ga; d 21 Nov 1888 Arbacooche, Ala; m 14 Jan 1829 Cooper Bennett TATE (b 1805 Ga); son Jas Thos (b 1834 Ala).
- L-1 WHITE, Samuel Davis, poss b Ky; m ———; dau Mary Ann (b Ky; m MAY).
- R-7 WHITON (WHITTING?), Jael, m Harris TURNER; son Col. Amasa (b 1800 Mass).
- H-8 WIGGINS, Winifred, m Richard HOSKINS (b ca 1740 Cho. Co, NC); son Edmund (b 1774 prob Edenton, NC).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Benj., b 1756 prob RI; m ———; son Benj. (b 1797 RI).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Benj., b 7 Apr 1797 RI; d 11 Aug 1854 New Berlin, Chen. Co, NY; m 1824 Harriett A. RATHBUN (d 1875 NY); son Montford S. (b 1825).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Geo., b 4 Nov 1632 Eng; to RI ca 1650; m ———; son "Deacon" Geo.
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, "Deacon" Geo., b 8 Jan 1673 prob RI; m ———; son Samuel (b 1699).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Montford S., b 11 Nov 1825; d 30 June 1902; m 27 Feb 1849 New Berlin, Chen. Co, NY, Adelia BEARDSLEE (b 1828); dau Harriet D. (b 1852 NY).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Samuel, b 1699 prob RI; m ———; son Samuel (b 1725).
- W-2 WIGHTMAN, Samuel, b 23 Jy 1725 prob RI; m ———; son Benj. (b 1756).
- D-4 WILBORNE, Jerry, m Miss ——— HUDSON; dau Julia (b 1808 Ga).
- D-4 WILBORNE, Julia, b 24 Jan 1808 Greene Co, Ga; d 3 Mch 1886 Heard Co, Ga; m 25 Jan 1825 Edmund DANIEL (b 1800 Ga); dau Temperance Penina (b 1842).
- S-1 WILDMAN, Hannah, b 12 Sept 1802 Va; d 4 Jan 1875 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; m 6 Jy 1827 Ohio, Thos. WINDER (b 1804 Ohio); dau Eliz. (b 1833 Ohio).
- S-1 WILDMAN, John, b 5 Mch 1778 Loud. Co, Va; d 5 Oct 1840 Clark Co, Ohio; m 15 Apr 1800 Gray. Co, Va, Eliz. BOND (b 1778 Va); dau Hannah (b 1802 Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- B-20 WILKERSON, Sarah, m John CAPPS; dau Caroline M. (1839 Ga—1916 Ga).
 S-13 WILKERSON, Mrs Tabitha (—), widow of Parnell WILKERSON; d 21 Nov 1692; m Stephen BISHOP (b Eng); son Stephen BISHOP (b 1655 Conn).
 B-3 WILKINSON, Eliz, b 1827 Miss; d Miss; m by 1847 Henry PULLIN (b 1823 Miss); son Hiram (b 1847 Miss).
 K-7 WILKINSON, Mrs Emma Eliz. (LOWE), b 27 Jan 1842 Dade Co, Ga; d 8 Oct 1908 Palo P. Co, Tex; m 17 Feb 1871 Zachariah Jackson CROSS (b 1835 Tenn); son Geo. Thos. (b 1877 Tex).
 S-13 WILLARD, Hannah, m Capt Janna MEIGS; dau Esther (b 1709; m BISHOP).
 S-8 WILLARD, Wm, b 6 Apr 1811 Tenn; d 25 Sept 1897 Free. Co, Tex; m 23 Oct 1831 Wils. Co, Tenn, Lovey DUGGAN; son James Aaron (b 1833 Tenn).
 B-15 WILLIAMS, Charity, d 1854; m Benj. HARRISON of NC; dau Sally.
 D-8 WILLIAMSON, Amy; m ca 1765 Henry Co, Va, Reuben NANCE (b 1745 Va); son Isaac (b 1774 Va).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Bengamin Weldon, b NC; m Mary McCULLOCH; son Samuel Mac(?) (b ca 1790 NC).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Dempsey Winburn 1st, b 1825 Ala; d Dec 1854 Rap. Par, La; m 1848 Con. Co, Ala, Lucy Anna COLEMAN (b 1829 Ala); son Dempsey Winburn 2d (b 1855 La).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Dempsey Winburn 2d, b 19 May 1855 Rap. Par, La; d 2 Mch 1938 Grant Par, La; m 5 Sept 1880 Grant Par, Martha Irene BARTON (b 1862 La) dau Nancy Lurinda (b 1886 La).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Lewis, d 1780; m Priscilla WELDON; son Bengamin Weldon (b NC).
 B-20 WILLIAMSON, Lucretia Changan, m Wesley RUDD; son James Ervin (b 1835 Ga).
 S-3 WILLIAMSON, Margaret Evelyn, b ca 1839 Macon, Ga; d ca 1907 Trenton, Tex; m Wm. Q. LYON (b ca 1831 Ga); dau Nana Margaret (b 1878 Tex).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Nancy Lurinda, b 23 Aug 1886 Grant Par, La; m 14 June 1908 Grant Par, Gustavus Nathaniel BAILLIO (b 1882 La); dau Verlie Kathryn (b La).
 S-7 WILLIAMSON, Samuel Mac(?), b ca 1790 NC; d post 1825; m —; son Dempsey Winburn 1st (b 1825 Ala).
 H-15 WILLIS, Anne, m James BLOUNT (prob d 1686) of Va & NC; son John (b ca 1669).
 C-4 WILLIS, Harvey, m Catherine DIAL; son John Dial (b 1844 Ala).
 C-4 WILLIS, John Dial, b 26 Dec 1844 Ala; d 4 Mch 1925 Milsap, Park. Co, Tex; m 18 Mch 1869 Tex, Martha Melinda STOVALL (b 1847 Tex); dau Margaret Catherine (b 1871 Tex).
 S-7 WILSON, Henry T; dau Mary T. (m Mr. SMITH & Emory PREUETT).
 S-7 WILSON, Mary T, m Mr — SMITH; m 5 Jan 1858 Emory PREUETT (b 1823); dau Martha Sirena PREUETT (b 1861 La).
 H-8 WILSON, Nancy (Mary?), m ca 1769 Meck. Co, NC, Ezekiel POLK (b 1747 Pa); dau Clarissa (b Tenn).
 R-6 WILSON, Sarah Frances, m Wiley Bonds ROBERTS; son Wm. Phillip (b 1842 SC).
 S-1 WINDER, Abner, b 14 Sept 1780 Bucks Co, Pa; d 23 Jy 1846 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; m 15 Apr 1802 Chillicothe, Ohio, Hope BALLENGER (b 1780 NJ); son Thos. (b 1804 Ohio).
 S-1 WINDER, Eliz, b 5 Jan 1833 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; d 23 Sept 1904 N. Lewisburg; m 22 Jan 1852 Ohio, Edward Comegys YOUNG (b 1828 NY); dau Hannah Winder (b 1860 Ohio).
 S-1 WINDER, John Jr, m Margaret BRIGGS; son Abner (b 1780 Bucks Co, Pa).
 S-1 WINDER, Thos, b 24 Dec 1804 Chillicothe, Ohio; d 10 Apr 1882 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; m 6 Jy 1827 Ohio, Hannah WILDMAN (b 1802 Va); dau Eliz (b 1833).
 R-6 WINDHAM, Abel, m Anne GRAY; son Thos. J. R. (b 1835 Craw. Co, Ga).
 R-6 WINDHAM, Emil Gordon, son of Thos. J. R. WINDHAM & Frances Emily MATHIS.
 R-6 WINDHAM, Thos. J. R, b 7 Jan 1835 Craw. Co, Ga; d 27 June 1914 Taylor Co, Ga; m 29 Nov 1859 Taylor Co, Frances Emily MATHIS; son Emil Gordon.
 B-8 WINGFIELD, Frances, b 1736; d 3 Dec 1802; m 1758, Wm. TERRELL (b 1732 Va); son Peter Buford (b 1764 Han. Co, Va).

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- B-8 WINGFIELD, John, b 1690 New K. Co, Va; d 1759 Han. Co, Va; m 1720 Sarah GARLAND (b 1702); dau Frances (b 1736).
- B-8 WINGFIELD, Thos, b 1670 Eng; m Mary —; son John (b 1690 Va).
- C-6 WINN, Eliz. Pledge, m Samuel Tucker WOODSON; dau Eliz. Ann (b 1804 Fluv. Co, Va).
- S-14 WINN, Col John, b ca 1732 Va; d 16 Jy 1814 Ruth. Co, Tenn; m 1st 17 Aug 1758 Dorothea WRIGHT (b 1740 Va); son Minor (b 1759 Va).
- S-14 WINN, Minor (of "Eden," Va) b 1668; d ca 1730; m Miss — BYRD; son Minor Sr (1704-78) of SC & Va.
- S-14 WINN, Minor Sr (of SC & Va) b 1704; d Mch 1778; m Margaret O'CONNOR of Ire.; son Col. John (b ca 1732 Va).
- S-14 WINN, Minor, b 1759 Va; d 1821 Savannah, Ga; m ca 1787 Mary EVANS (b 1771 Eng); dau Mary Louisa (b 1793 SC).
- L-1 WITTEN, Letitia, b 1802 Taze. Co, Va; d 1844 Loud. Co, Tenn; m David Houston DICKEY (b 1799 NC); son James Wesley (b 1835 Tenn).
- W-16 WITTER, Miss —, m Samuel SCREVEN (d ca 1732 James Is, SC); son James (b 1706).
- W-16 WITTER, James of James Island, SC; dau Miss WITTER m SCREVEN.
- C-4 and B-2 WOFFORD, Melinda Mira, b ca 1798 Tenn; m Geo. H. STOVALL (b ca 1795 Tenn); son John Eddington STOVALL (b 1821 Tenn).
- M-2 WOOD, Ann, m John HOWISON; son Stephen (b 1734 St Mary's Co, Md).
- R-8 WOOD, Michael, b 1684; d 1762; of Scotland; m Mary CAMPBELL; son Andrew (b ca 1720 Ire). NOTE: Andrew's name carried as WOODS; he was RS.
- R-8 WOODS, Andrew, b ca 1720 Ire; w pr Sept 1781 Bote. Co, Va; m ca 1750 Staunton, Va, Martha POAGE (b 1728 Ire); dau Martha (b 1768 Va).
- W-19 WOODS, Mrs Delilah (—), d ca 1882 Hood Co, Tex; hus — WOODS; son Hugh Washington WOODS (b 1847 Tenn).
- W-19 WOODS, Hugh Washington, b 27 Mch 1847 Tenn (Shelby Co?); d 13 Jan 1905 Hood Co, Tex; m 6 Nov 1872 Ob. Co, Tenn, Rebecca L. TAYLOR (b 1852 Tenn); son John H. (b 1875 Tenn).
- C-6 WOODSON, Eliz. Ann, b 4 May 1804 Fluv. Co, Va; d 16 June 1869 Ralls Co, Mo; m 11 May 1826 James Dickinson WATSON (b 1801 Va); son James Poindexter (b 1836 Va).
- C-6 WOODSON, Samuel Tucker, m Eliz. Pledge WINN; dau Eliz. Ann (b 1804 Va).
- B-20 WORRELL, Haywood, m Anne DAVIS; dau Nancy Matilda (1840 Ga-1880 Tex).
- B-20 WORRELL, Nancy Matilda, b ca 1840 Ga; d 8 Nov 1880 Panola Co, Tex; m ca 1858 James Ervin RUDD (b 1835 Ga); dau Sarah Franzina (b 1870 Ga).
- M-2 WORSHAM(?), Eliz, m Thos. OSBORNE; prob son John Hendrick (b 1750-60 Va?).
- R-6 WREN, Rhoda, m Thos. HOWARD (b ca 1757 Ire); dau Nancy Jane (b 1806 Ga).
- D-3 WRIGHT, Ann, b 3 Oct 1782 Bristol, Pa; d 30 Dec 1837 Phila(?), Pa; m 8 Sept 1808, John SHIPLEY; dau Eliz. (b 1809 Pa).
- S-14 WRIGHT, Dorothea, b 1740 Pa; d 10 Dec 1780 SC; m 17 Aug 1758 Col. John WINN (b ca 1732 Va); son Minor (b 1759 Va).
- S-14 WRIGHT, Major Francis, b ca 1660 Va; d 1713 Va; m 1682 Ann WASHINGTON (b pre 30 Sept 1659 Va); son John (b ca 1682 Va).
- S-14 WRIGHT, Francis, b 1709 Va; d 1742 Va; m ca 1737 Ann MASSEY (b Va, d ca 1752 Va); dau Dorothea (b 1740 Va).
- S-14 WRIGHT, John, b ca 1682 Westm. Co, Va; d 1730 Pr Wm Co, Va; m ca 1706 Dorothy AWBREY (b Va, d pre 28 May 1739 Va); son Francis (b 1709 Va).
- S-14 WRIGHT, Richard, b 1633 Eng; d 1663 Va; m pre Mch 1656/7 Ann MOTTROM (b 1639 Eng); son Maj. Francis (b ca 1660 Va).
- R-7 WYNKOOP, Ann, b 18 Oct 1765 Phila(?), Pa; d 23 Jy 1815; m 7 or 17 Aug 1790 James Michael RAGUET (b 1756 Fr); son Henry (b 1796 Pa).
- R-7 WYNKOOP, Cornelius, b 1616 Holland; d 1676 Kingston, NY; m Maria Jans LANGE-DYCK (d 1670); son Gerardus.
- R-7 WYNKOOP, Gerardus, m Hilletje FOKKER; son Nicholas (1705-1759).
- R-7 WYNKOOP, Henry, b 2 Mch 1727; d 1816; m 1761 Susannah WANSCHAER; dau Ann.

AGS ANCESTOR LISTINGS

- R-7 WYNKOOP, Nicholas, b 1705, d 1759; m Ann KUYPERS; son Henry.
- R-7 WYNKOOP, Peter, b Holland; m —; son Cornelius (b 1616 Holland; d NY).
- S-13 WYNNE, Lucretia, b pre 1714 Va; m Joseph TUCKER (b pre 1714 Va); son Robt. (b 1739 Va).
- S-13 WYNNE, Robt, bapt 28 Dec 1622 St Dunstons, Canterbury, Kent Co, Eng; d 15 Aug 1678 Chas. Cy. Co, Va; m Mrs Mary (—) POYTHRESS (widow of Francis); son Thos. (b 1657 Va).
- S-13 WYNNE, Robt, b Va; d 23 Jy 1754 Surry Co, Va; m Mary —; dau Lucretia (b pre 1714 Va).
- S-13 WYNNE, Thos, b 1657 Chas Cy Co, Va; d 21 May 1718 Surry Co, Va; m Agnes —; son Robt. (b Va, d 1754 Va).
- W-5 XAVIER, Don Juan de; wife Maria —; grandsn Valentine SEVIER 1st, b poss Castle of Navarro, So. France; m 1700 London, Eng, Mary SMITH.
- K-5 YANCY (or BATES), Susa Etta, m D. R. (Richard? MD?) HOLLAND; dau Frances Nancy (m EPPERSON of Cher. Co, Ga).
- D-8 YATES, James Sr; d 1844 Robts. Co, Tenn; m Lydia KILGORE (d 1853 Tenn); dau Sarah Eliz (d 1856 Tenn).
- D-8 YATES, John, b Va; d ca 1789 Robts. Co, Tenn; son James Sr (d 1844 Tenn).
- D-8 YATES, Sarah Eliz; d Oct 1856 Bolivar, Tenn; m Meredith WALTON (b 1774 Va); dau Eliz. (b 1810 Tenn).
- S-1 YOUNG, Edward Comegys, b 26 Aug 1828 NYC; d 19 Feb 1913 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; m 22 Jan 1852 Ohio, Eliz. WINDER (b 1833 Ohio); dau Hannah Winder (b 1860 Ohio).
- S-1 YOUNG, Hannah Winder, b 16 Jan 1860 N. Lewisburg, Ohio; d 16 Nov 1927 Georgetown, Tex; m 14 Apr 1880 Ohio, Chas. Stanley HOLE (b 1856 Ohio); dau Estha (b Ohio).
- S-1 YOUNG, Robt. W, b 9 Mch 1778 London, Eng; d 11 Nov 1852 Carthage, Ind; m 21 Apr 1808 Md, Rebecca HUSSEY (b 1791 Md); son Edward Comegys (b 1828 NY).
- S-1 YOUNG, Wm, b Eng; m Amelia —; son Robt. W. (b 1778 London, Eng).
- R-8 ZACHARY, Peter (RS), w pr 1797 Columbia Co, Ga; wife Mary —; dau Susanna ZACHRY (b 1770).
- R-8 ZACHRY, Susanna, b 26 May 1770; d 9 Mch 1815 Colum. Co, Ga; m (1st wife) 23 Apr 1786 Colum. Co, Ga, Thos. WATSON (b 1764); son Geo (b 1795 Ga).

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- W-2 AIBORN, Abbie Jane, b 15 June 1867 Emerald, Minn; d 21 Mch 1922 Rochester, NY; m 15 Nov 1892 Blue Earth, Fari. Co, Minn, Chas. Henry WALKER (b 1866 Minn); son Harold Ray (b 1893 Minn). W-2*61
- G-9 AISTON, Eliz. Elsie, m 1st John GILBERT; m 2d by 31 Jy 1813 Miss, Edmund DUGGAN (b ca 1790 NC); son Thos. H. (b 1815 Miss). G-11*61
- K-3 ANDERSON, Amelia, m 28 Oct 1800 Joseph SWAIN (d 1842); dau Lois (b 1802 NC).
- D-9 ANDERSON, Marium Burns, b Jan 1800 Greenv. Co, SC; d 8 Apr 1878 Carthage, Pan. Co, Tex; m 18 Feb 1819 Maren. Co, Ala, Alex. BIRDSONG (b 1799 SC); dau Laura Grasty (b 1819 Ala). D-7*61.
- S-2 ARMSTRONG, Charley, b NC; d Greenville, But. Co, Ala; m 1810 Mandy BRADLEY; dau Polly (b 1814 Ala). S-2*61.
- S-2 ARMSTRONG, Polly, b 1814 Greenville, Ala; d 1869 Greenville; m 1825 Anderson SEALE (b 1798 SC); son Elias "Allen" (b 1838 Ala). S-2*61.
- P-11 ASBERRY, Hannah, b Rich. Co, Va; d Greene Co, Ga; m 1798 Henning DANIEL (b 1780 NC); son Edmund (b 1800 Ga). P-12*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- P-12 BALLINGER, Joseph, "Devil Joe", b ca 1770 Amh./Albe. Co, Va; d 1850; m 1794 Jane LOGAN (b 1775 Va); son John (b 1805 Ky). P-14*61.
- K-3 BARBER, James Henry, b 1790 NC; d 27 Apr 1857 Clarke Co, Miss; m Mary Ann COLLINS (b 1787 NC); son Seaborn Jones (b 1829 Ala). K-3*61.
- K-3 BARBER, Joseph Welcome, b 3 Dec 1859 Beaukiss, Tex; d 6 May 1927 Del Valle, Tex; m 16 Apr 1884 Sarah Alice WADDLE (b 1862 Tex); dau Vera. K-3 *61.
- K-3 BARBER, Seaborn Jones, b 14 Jy 1829 Ala; d 8 Sept 1899 W'mson Co, Tex; m 1852/3 Miss, Francis Easter GARDNER (b 1839 Miss); son Joseph Welcome.
- D-3 BARCLAY, Nelson Clark, b 17 Feb 1836 Ind. Co, Pa; d 27 Oct 1911 Altoona, Pa; m 12 Sept 1867 Sarepta RUSSELL (b 1838 Pa); son Frank Russell (b 1870 NJ). NOTE: This listing was intended for the previous group.
- B-2 BARRETT, Eliz., b 2 Jan 1806 NC; d Ga; m 9 Feb 1825 Pike Co, Ga, Abner CHAPMAN (b ca 1800 Ga); son Wm. Thos. (b ca 1831 Ga). B-4*61.
- R-7 BATCHELOR, John Calvin, b 13 Jan 1786(?) NY; d 4 Apr 1866 Galveston, Tex; m ca 1821 NY, Nancy Louisa SANFORD (b 1803, NY?); son Benj. Franklin (b ca 1828 NY). R-8*61.
- B-2 BELL, Wm. Overton, b 9 Sept 1854 Fors. Co, Ga; d 1908 Mont. Co, Ark; m 9 May 1872 Whitf. Co, Ga, Georgie E. NUCKOLLS (b 1838 Ga); son James Leonidas (b 1873 Ga). B-4*61.
- B-7 BERGWIN, Rebecca; d Howard Co, Mo; m Davis TODD (b Ky); son Davis Perry (b 1820 Mo). B-10*61.
- D-9 BIRDSONG, Alexander, b 30 Mch 1799 Un. Co, SC; d 15 Mch 1879 Greenville, Tex; m 18 Feb 1819 Marengo Co, Ala, Marium Burns ANDERSON (b 1800 SC); dau Laura Grasty (b 1819 Ala). D-7*61.
- P-7 BLACK, Rachel, b 1750 Va; d 1822 Linc. Co, Ky; m 1776 Capt. Geo. GIVENS (b 1740 Va); son Wm. M. GIVENS (b 1777 Va). P-7*61.
- H-15 BLOUNT, Eliz, b 1780, d. 1844, m 29 Dec 1802 Edmund HOSKINS (b 1774 prob Edenton, NC); son Chas. Worth (b 1815 NC); H-10, -17 & R-8*61.
- S-6 BOND, Christiana, b NC; d pre 1861 Weatherford, Tex; husb Erasmus JONES 2d (b 1799 Va). S-7*61.
- B-14 BONE, Edward Everett, b 4 Jy 1859 Alexandria, Tenn; d Nov 1945; m 2 Apr 1890 Maggie NORFLEET (b 1870 Mo); son Norfleet Giddings (b Tex). B-18.
- B-14 BONE, Henry P, b 4 Apr 1791; d 8 Mch 1856; m Narcissa ----(b 1801); son John Dillard (b 1825). B-18*61.
- B-14 BONE, John Dillard, b 6 Jy 1825; d 4 Nov 1897; m 1856 Fannie COFFEE (1835-1864); son Edward Everett (b 1859 Tenn). B-18*61.
- S-14 BOWEN, Mrs Rachel (CLARK), b 8 Oct 1768 Va; d 17 June 1850 Ga; m 1799 John DAILLEY (b 1758 Ga); son David (b 1804 Ga). S-14*61.
- B-3 BRADFORD, Richard James, b 27 Dec 1844 NYC; d 27 Dec 1909 Beeville, Tex; m 2 Sept 1872 Huntsville, Tex, Sarah Eliz. EVERETT (b 1841); son Richard James (b 1887 Tex). B-5*61.
- S-2 BRADLEY, Mandy, m 1810 Charley ARMSTRONG (b NC); dau Polly (b 1814 Ala). S-2
- B-19 BREWER, Edward Geo, b 30 May 1855 Calh. Co, Miss; d 8 Oct 1938 San Antonio, Tex; m 31 Dec 1885 San Augustine, Tex, Loulie Sexton SHARP (b 1864 Tex). B-25*61.
- B-19 BREWER, Edward Hamlin, b 30 Dec 1820 Charlotte NC; d 10 Oct 1859 Benela, Miss; m 12 Mch 1846 Monr. Co, Miss, Rosanna Eliz. McKINNEY (b 1830 Miss); son Edward Geo. (b 1855 Miss). B-25*61.
- B-19 BREWER, Lt Wm, b 1758; d post 1818 Ogle. Co, Ga; m Eliz. HOLMAN; son Willis (b 1790 Ga). B-25*61.
- B-19 BREWER, Willis, b 20 Feb 1790 Clarke Co, Ga; d 20 Feb 1869; m 1819/20 Mary S. WALPOLE (b 1802 NC); son Edward Hamlin (b 1820 NC). B-25*61.
- K-3 BRICKHOUSE, Eliz. Ann, b 24 Dec 1831 Tyr. Co, NC; d 22 Oct 1872 Milam Co, Tex; m 29 Jy 1849 Ala, James Wilson Hill WADDLE (b 1818 Tenn); dau Sarah Alice (b 1862 Tex). K-3*61.
- K-3 BRICKHOUSE, Mathew P, b Sept 1791 Tyr. Co, NC; d 1867 Clarksville, Tenn; m 6 Mch 1821 Lois SWAIN (b 1802 NC); dau Eliz. Ann (b 1831 NC). K-3*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- K-3 BRICKHOUSE, Peter, b 1760 NC; m 10 Oct 1790 Tyr. Co, NC, Dorcas POOLE; son Mathew P. (b 1791 NC). K-3*61.
- R-5 BROOKS, Eliz, b 16 Aug 1787 Savannah, Ga; d 8 Oct 1863 Austin, Tex; m 23 May 1805, Rev. John HAYNIE (b 1786 Va); son Spencer F. (b 1824 Tenn).
- R-7 BROOKS, Jane Mercer, b 1799; d 1865; m ca 1816 John Jordan SIMPSON (b ca 1791 Ky); dau Frances Augusta (b 1831 Tex).
- B-21 BROOKS, Jordan, m Eliz. COCKRAN; son Robt. Peter (1817-1864 Ala). B-27*61.
- H-8 BROWN, Dr. David Franklin, b 17 Mch 1801 Maury Co, Tenn; d 7 Nov 1869 Prairie Lea, Tex; m 14 Oct 1829 Bolivar, Tenn, Jane Frances McNEAL (b 1813-Tenn?); dau Cordelia (b 1834 Tenn). H-10*61.
- B-21 BRUNSON, Josiah, son of Josiah (b ca 1740 SC); m Silvia PINCKNEY (b 1784 Ga); son Mathew Eugene (b 1806 Ga). B-27*61.
- B-21 BRUNSON, Mathew Eugene, b 13 Apr 1806 Linc. Co, Ga; d 12 Feb 1877 Coffee Co, Ga; m Sarah L. BLANCHARD (b 1821 Ga); son Mathew Eugene (b 1844 Ala). B-27*61.
- B-21 BRUNSON, Mathew Eugene, b 21 Oct 1844 Lee Co, Ala; d 15 Mch 1909 Coffee Co, Ala; m 24 Oct 1865 Nancy Eliz. BROOKS (b 1845 Ala); son Mathew Eugene (b 1868 Ala). B-27*61.
- N-2 BUNTON, Eliz, b 5 Jan 1805 Sum. Co, Tenn; d 28 Jy 1842 Sum. Co; m 7 Dec 1820 Nelson Bailey TURNER (b 1797 Va); dau Phebe Ann (b 1827 Tenn). N-1*61.
- B-1 BURDELL, Martha A, m ---- SCOTT; dau Martha Augusta (b 1826 Miss). B-1*61.
- B-2 BURRUS, Ann, b 17 Jy 1790 Va; d Mch 1848 Fors. Co, Ga; m 17 Nov 1817 Louisa Co, Va, Alexander NUCKOLLS (b 1796 Va); dau Georgie E. (b 1838 Ga). B-4*61.
- J-3 BUTLER, Julia, b 1836; d Nov, 1903 Alto, Tex; m Sam H. TERRELL (b 1826 Tenn); son Walter (b 1857 Tex).
- G-2 CARR, Lucy, b 2 Nov 1776 Albe. Co, Va; d 13 Jy 1859 prob Dick. Co, Tenn; m 14 Jan 1805 prob Va, Wm. GENTRY (b 1780 Va); son Walter Carr (b 1816 Tenn). G-2*61.
- N-2 CARTER, Wm. Mallory, b 29 Oct 1799; d Sum. Co, Tenn; m Eliza TURNER (b Tenn); son John T. (b 1826 Tenn). N-1*61.
- B-21 CARTRIDGE, Jane, m Mr ---- BLANCHARD; dau Sarah L. (b 1821 Ga).
- B-2 CHAPMAN, Abner, b ca 1800 Ga; d Ga; m 9 Feb 1825 Pike Co, Ga, Eliz. BARRETT (b 1806 NC); son Wm. Thos. (b ca 1831 Ga). B-4*61.
- J-2 CHAPMAN, Henry L, b 1814 Ga; d Nacogdoches, Tex; m pre 1834 Matilda A. ----; son Wm. Thos. (b 1835 Ala). J-3*61.
- J-2 CHAPMAN, Wm. Monroe, b 24 May 1859 Nacogdoches, Tex; d 1 Aug 1921 San Antonio, Tex; m 23 May 1883 Eliza Elezebeth PEYTON (b 1858 La); son Wm. Thos. (b 1886 Tex). J-3*61.
- J-2 CHAPMAN, Wm. Thos, b 1835 Ala; d 186_ (Civil War) prob Little Rock, Ark; m 18 Dec 1857 Nacogdoches, Tex, Elezebeth Louisa PLEASANTS (b 1841 Tenn); son Wm. Monroe (b 1859 Tex). J-3*61.
- J-2 CHAPMAN, Wm. Thos, b 14 May 1886 Hays Co, Tex; m 22 Sept 1907, Mrs Martha (CRAWFORD) SAMMONS (b 1878 Tex). J-3*61.
- S-14 CLARK, Rachel, b 8 Oct 1768 Va; d 17 June 1850 Ga; m Mr ---- BOWEN; m 1799 John DAILEY (b 1758 Ga); son David DAILEY (b 1804 Ga). S-14*61.
- B-14 COFFEE, Fannie, b 2 Nov 1835; d 25 Feb 1864; m 1856 John Dillard BONE (1825-1897); son Edward Everett BONE (1859-1945). B-18*61.
- S-2 CONNER, Mary Frances, b 1845 Greenville, Ala; d 1901 Brewton, Escam. Co, Ala; m 1859 Elias "Allen" SEALE (b 1838 Ala); dau Ida Carrie SEALE.
- S-2 CONNER, Michael, b 1800 Phila, Pa; d 1861 Greenville, But. Co, Ala; m Sept 1838 Harriet LAIRD (b 1822 Ala); dau Mary Frances (b 1845 Ala).
- J-2 CRAWFORD, Benj. Porter; d Walker Co, Tex; m Le Vanda FAULKNER (b Walk. Co, Tex); dau Martha "Mattie" (b 1878 Tex). J-3*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- J-2 CRAWFORD, Samuel, b prob 18— Jackson, Miss; d 18— Walk. Co, Tex; m Tex, Julia WILTSHIRE (b ca 1836 Miss); son Benj. Porter. J-3'61.
- R-2 CREEL, David H, b 1801 Va; d post 1850 Va; m 1829 Va, Adelia HITT (b 1805); son James A. (b 1848 Va). R-3'61.
- R-2 CREEL, James A, b 7 Dec 1848 Rapp. Co, Va; d 30 Nov 1914 Rapp. Co; m 28 Dec 1873 Fau. Co, Va, Louisa THOMPSON (b 1849 Va); son John Ambrose (b 1890 Va). R-3'61.
- R-2 CREEL, John Ambrose, b 12 Mch 1890 Amissville, Va; m 13 May 1919 Baltimore, Md, Edith Gertrude NICKERSON (b 1899 RI); dau Hope Creel. R-3'61.
- S-14 DAILEY, John, b 1758 Henry Co, Ga; d 1840 Elbert Co, Ga; m 1799 Mrs Rachel (CLARK) BOWEN (b 1768 Va); son David (b 1804 Ga). S-14'61.
- P-11 DANIEL, Henning, b 1780 Hal. Co, NC; d 1817 Greene Co, Ga; m 1798 Hannah ASBERRY (b Va); son Edmund (b 1800 Ga). P-12'61.
- K-4 DANNE, Mary Magdalene, b 27 Jy 1830 St Marie Aux Mines, Fr; d 11 Oct 1903 Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m 3 Nov 1862 John Adam Martiny Sr (b 1827 Ger); son Wm. (b 1863 Ala). K-4'61.
- S-14 DAVES, Joel T, b 11 Dec 1772 SC; d 15 Dec 1822 Wash. Co, Ga; m Apr 1795 Lavinia PEEPLES (b 1776 SC); dau Eliza Permelia (b 1802 Ga). S-14'61.
- B-1 DAVIS, Anna Caroline, m James Harvey RATCLIFF; dau Matilda Caroline (b 1813 Amite Co, Miss). B-1'61.
- S-6 DEAN, Edward Maxwell, b 24 Apr 1799 Wash. Co, Ky; d ca 1834; m 26 Oct 1822 Wash. Co, Sarah Jane DEAN (b 1805 Ky); son Spear Christopher (b 1829 Ky). S-7'61.
- B-5 DICK, Lelia Ada, b 9 Nov 1857 SC; d 26 Aug 1899 Burl. Co, Tex; m 20 Feb 1879, Ephraim F. JORDAN (b 1851 Tex); dau Jacque (Bessie Hazel) JORDAN. B-7'61.
- H-8 DONNINGTON, Sarah Carter, b 1 Jy 1816 Newark, NJ; d 23 Dec 1897 Terrell, Tex; m 23 Nov 1833 Chas. Worth HOSKINS (b 1813/15 NC); son Baker Blount (b 1858 Miss). R-8, H-17, H-10'61.
- W-16 DOWSE, Gideon 2d, b ca 1744-6 Dorchester, SC; m 2d, 5 May 1772 Susannah BRADWELL; son Samuel (b 1786 Ga). W-15'61.
- W-16 DOWSE, Samuel, b 10 Oct 1786 Lib. Co, Ga; d 16 Nov 1856 Bath, Rich. Co, Ga; m 5 times; m 4th 28 June 1827 Abigail Eliza STURGIS (b 1807 Ga); dau Abigail Sturgis (b 1828 Ga). W-15'61.
- D-9 DOZIER, Allen S, b ca 1784 Cople Par, Westm. Co, Va; d 25 Oct 1839 (inv. rec) Westm. Co; m 9 Jy 1810 Nancy SHACKLEFORD (b 1784 Va); son Stephen Bailey (b ca 1816 Va). D-7'61.
- D-9 DOZIER, James Smith, b ca 1740 Cople Par, Westm. Co, Va; d ca 1808 Westm. Co; m ca 1783 Mary "Molly" HUTT (b ca 1760 Va); son Allen S. (b ca 1784 Va). D-7'61.
- H-15 DRURY, Nancy Ann, b 28 Jy 1801; d 10 Dec 1861 Lumberton, Robe. Co, NC; m 22 Feb 1821 - Robe. Co, NC (?), John McNATT Jr (b 1791 NC); dau Eliz. Ann (b 1828 NC). H-17, W-5'61.
- G-9 DUGGAN, Edmund, b ca 1790 Edge. Co, NC; d post June 1839 Tex; m by 31 Jy 1813 Miss, Eliz. Elsie ALSTON (widow of John GILBERT); son Thos. H. (b 1815 Miss). G-11'61.
- B-8 DUGGAN, Maria Louise, b 4 June 1818 Jeff. Co, Miss; d 4 Oct 1872 Seguin, Tex; m 28 Apr 1836 Miss, Henry TERRELL (b 1808 Ga). B-11'61.
- J-2 FAULKNER, Le Vanda, b Walker Co, Tex; m Benj. Potter CRAWFORD (b Tex); dau Martha "Mattie" (b 1878 Tex). J-3'61.
- R-8 FISHER, Geo. Doughty, b 1815 Meck. Co, NC; d 1864 near Geneva, Ala; m 22 Oct 1835 Fay. Co, Ky, Lauretta Va. GRIMES (b 1818 Ky); dau Lauretta Virginia (b 1849 Fla). R-9'61.
- R-8 FISHER, Lauretta Virginia, b 12 Mch 1849 Milton, Fla; d 15 Aug 1893 Bagdad, Fla; m 5 Jan 1870 Alex. Hamilton GREEN (b 1843 Ala); dau Frances

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- Lauretta (b 1873 Fla). R-9'61.
- G-1 FITZHUGH, Clark, b 20 Aug 1886 Melissa, Collin Co, Tex; m 10 Dec 1919 Ola May TAYLOR (b 1894 Ky); dau Katherine Maxine. G-1'61.
- G-1 FITZHUGH, John, b ca 1795 Va; m Sarah SHELTON (b ca 1797 Tenn); son Wm. F. (b ca 1818 Ky). G-1'61.
- G-1 FITZHUGH, John Thos. (Tex Ranger), b 18 Mch 1853 McKinney, Collin Co, Tex; d 16 Mch 1933 Denison, Grays. Co, Tex; m Catherine THOMPSON (b Ga?); son Clark (b 1886 Tex). G-1'61.
- G-1 FITZHUGH, Col. Wm. F., b ca 1818 Ky; d 23 Oct 1883 McKinney, Collin Co, Tex; m prob Collin Co, Tex, Mary J. RATTAN (b ca 1827 Ill); son John Thos. (b 1853 Tex). G-1'61.
- B-2 FLOWERS, Mahala, b ca 1818 SC; d 1884-6 Ala; m 1st Obadiah LOWE; m 2d Azriel NORRIS (b ca 1820 SC); son Benj. Franklin (b 1857 Ala). B-4'61.
- S-8 FORESTER, Augusta Georgia, b 18 Dec 1880 Pike Co, Ark; d 26 June 1960 Wortham, Free. Co, Tex; m 5 Dec 1897 Dozier THORNTON (b 1877 Tex); dau Truey Velma (b 1902 Tex). S-8'61.
- S-8 FORESTER, Wm. Francis, b 1 Nov 1852 Ga; d 7 May 1939; bur near Stinnett, Tex; m 26 Apr 1877 Rosalee Octava WILLIAMS (b 1856 Ark); dau Augusta Georgia (b 1880 Ark). S-8'61.
- S-6 FUQUA, Amy, b Buck. Co, Va; d Cannon Co, Tenn; m ca 1780 Erasmus 1st (b 1758 Va); son Erasmus 2d (b 1799 Va). S-7'61.
- K-3 GARDNER, Francis Easter, b 18 Mch 1839 Miss; d 7 Dec 1883 Wmson Co, Tex; m 1852/3 Miss, Seaborn Jones BARBER (b 1829 Ala); son Joseph Welcome BARBER (b 1859 Tex). K-3'61.
- K-3 GARDNER, James, b 1780-90; m Mary McCREARY (b 1790-1800); son Marmaduke (b 1812 SC). K-3'61.
- K-3 GARDNER, Marmaduke, b 8 Aug 1812 SC; d 4 May 1879 near Beaukiss, Tex; m 18 Nov 1832 Rhoda Caroline USSERY (b 1814 NC); dau Francis Easter (b 1839 Miss). K-3'61.
- G-2 GENTRY, Walter Carr, b 2 Mch 1816 Dick. Co, Tenn; d 2 Apr 1893 prob Dick. Co, Tenn; m 3 Sept 1840 Nancy GENTRY, 1st cousin (b 1819 Ky); son Granville Moulton (b 1854 Tenn). G-2'61.
- G-2 GENTRY, Wm, b 24 Jan 1780 Louisa Co, Va; m 14 Jan 1805 prob Va, Lucy CARR (b 1776 Va); son Walter Carr (b 1816 Tenn). G-2'61.
- P-7 GIVENS, Capt. Geo, b Fall, 1740 Orange Co, Va; w pr 17 Jan 1825 pr Lincoln Co, Ky; m 1776 Rachel BLACK (b 1750 Va); son Wm. M. (b 1777 Va). P-7'61.
- J-3 GRANTLAND, James, b 14 Aug 1883 Bee Co, Tex; m 8 Jan 1906 Lucy TERRELL (b 1888 Tex); dau Myra (b 1910 Tex). J-4'61.
- J-3 GRANTLAND, Myrs, b 2 Aug 1910 Real Co, Tex; m 31 Jy 1927 Edwin PEEKS (b 1897 Tex). J-4'61.
- J-3 GRANTLAND, Sam H, b 20 Mch 1851 Triana, Morgan Co, Ala; d 26 June 1936 Camp Wood, Tex; m 21 Jan 1880 Ada L. GARRETT (b 1861 Tex); son James (b 1883 Tex). J-4'61.
- R-8 GREEN, Alexander Hamilton (CSA), b 4 Jy 1843 Burnt Corn, Ala; d 26 Apr 1914 Bagdad, Fla; m 5 Jan 1870 Lauretta Virginia FISHER (b 1849 Fla); dau Frances Lauretta (b 1873 Fla). R-9'61.
- R-8 GREEN (not GREENE), John, b 8 Mch 1790 Abbe. Dist, SC; d 7 Jy 1882 Burnt Corn, Ala; m 5 Oct 1815 Jack. Co, Ga, Nancy Betts JONES (b 1800 Ga); Christopher Wren (b 1818 Ala). R-9'61.
- R-8 GRIMES, Benj, d 14 Mch 1836 Lexington, Ky; m 1 Aug 1795 Clark Co, Ky, Anna TALBOTT (b Ky); dau Lauretta Virginia (b 1818 Ky). R-9'61.
- R-8 GRIMES, Lauretta Virginia, b 1818 Lexington, Ky; d 1879 Bagdad, Fla; m 22 Oct 1835 Fay. Co, Ky, Geo. Doughty FISHER (b 1815 NC); dau Lauretta Virginia (b 1849 Fla). R-9'61.
- H-15 GUNN, John, b 1782 Onslow Co, NC; m Susana/Susann — (b 1788 NC); son Wm. Wallace (b 1817 NC). H-17, W-5'61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- W-5 GUNN, Leonora Serena, b 4 Dec 1857 Thompsonville, Tex; d 17 Dec 1930 Austin, Tex; m 17 Dec 1879 Thompsonville, Chas. Kircheville WALTER (b 1852 Tenn); dau Lena Mariah (b 1886 Tex). W-5*61.
- H-15 GUNN, Wm. Wallace, b 10 Jan 1817 poss Lumberton, NC; d 5 June 1884 Thompsonville, Gonz. Co, Tex; m 10 Sept 1846 Lumberton, Eliz. Ann McNATT (b 1828 NC); dau Leonora S. (b 1857 Tex). H-17, W-5*61.
- G-2 GUTAPFEL, Anna Esther, b 9 Apr 1796; m Phillippe Jacques WALTHER (b 1785 Bas Rhin, Fr); son Phillippe Jacques (b 1822 Fr). G-3*61.
- C-2 HAMMETT, Andrew Jackson, b ca 1829 Mo/Ky; d 17 Feb 1907 Buda, Hays Co, Tex; m 26 Aug 1857 Macon Co, Mo, Margary Mitchell SHOEMAKER (b ca 1839, Mo?) dau Eula (b 1873 Tex). C-2*61.
- C-2 HAMMETT, Isaac, b ca 1782 Ky; d 24 Nov 1877 Travis Co, Tex; m ca 1825 Martha G. — (b ca 1805 Ky); son Andrew Jackson (b ca 1829 Mo/Ky). C-2*61.
- B-7 HANCOCK, Mary Ann, b 13 June 1813 Cooper's Fort, Howard Co, Mo; d 26 Feb 1904 Howard Co; m 26 Sept 1833 James Madison WALDEN (b 1809 Ky); son Robt. Hancock (b 1837 Mo). B-10*61.
- B-7 HANCOCK, Robt. (from Tenn to Howard Co, Mo, 1809), m Dr. Jaley KAVANAUGH (bur Mo); dau Mary Ann HANCOCK (b 1813 Mo). B-10*61.
- K-2 HARRIS, John Murphy, b 26 Feb 1827 Clarke Co, Ala; d 5 Feb 1896 Parker Co, Tex; m Sarah Jane WATTS (1838-1919 Tex); dau Mabel Eliz. (b 1877 Ill).
- K-2 HARRIS, Mabel Eliz, b 17 Dec 1877 Ill; d 6 Mch 1934 Ft Smith, Ark; m Henry Thadus KING (b 1870 Fla); son Elbert Aubrey Sr. K-2*61.
- W-16 HART, Capt. John, b 6 Mch 1758 Charleston, SC; d 17 Mch 1814 Granby, SC; m 17 June 1784 St Thos. Par, SC, Mary Esther SCREVEN (b 1767); dau Eliz. Screven Lee (b 1801 SC). W-15*61.
- W-1 HAZARD, Henry Starr, b 6 Apr 1792 New London, Conn or RI; d 1871 prob Prov., RI; m 12 May 1812 Eliza ESSEX (b 1790 Vt); dau Amanda Melvina Fitzalan (b 1828 RI). W-1*61.
- B-21 HEAD, Eliz. M, b 12 Mch 1820; d 20 June 1869 Elba, Coffee Co, Ala; m Robt. Peter BROOKS (b 1817 ?); dau Nancy Eliz. (b 1845 Ala). B-27*61.
- B-21 HENDERSON, James; d 1 Dec 1875 Mobile, Ala; m Mary HOUSTON (d 1865 Butler Co, Ala); dau Susan Henry (b 1843 Ala). B-27*61.
- H-8 HOSKINS, Chas. Worth, b 17 Mch 1813/15 Edenton, NC; d 1 Mch 1886 Terrell, Tex; m 23 Nov 1833 Sarah Carter DONNINGTON (b 1816 NJ); son Baker Blount (b 1858 Miss). H-10*61.
- H-8 HOSKINS, Edmund, b 29 Dec 1774 prob Edenton, NC; d Oct 1845 Columbus, Mo; m 29 Dec 1802 Eliz. BLOUNT (1780-1844); son Chas. Worth (b 1813/5 NC). H-10*61.
- B-21 HOUSTON, John, m — DAWSON; dau Mary (d 1865 Butler Co, Ala). B-27*61.
- D-9 HUTT, Mary "Molly", b ca 1760 Westm. Co, Va; d ca 1808 after husb, Westm. Co, Va; m ca 1783 James Smith DOZIER (b ca 1740 Va); son Allen S. (b ca 1784 Va). D-7*61.
- K-4 INGRAM, John Sr; m Eliz. WAGONER; son John Jr (b 1808 Ky). K-4*61.
- K-4 INGRAM, John Jr, b 10 Mch 1808 Green Co, Ky; d 8 Feb 1896 San Angelo, Tex; m 7 Jan 1838 Eliz. PRICE (b 1813 SC); dau Susan Cunningham (b 1844).
- K-4 INGRAM, Susan Cunningham, b 18 Aug 1844 Winchester, Fay. Co, Tex; d 29 Oct 1936 San Marcos, Tex; m 1868 Geo. Washington SHARP (b 1843 Ill).
- S-6 JONES, Erasmus 1st, b 1758 Bed. Co, Va; d 1845 Cannon Co, Tenn; m ca 1780 Amy FUQUA (b Va); son Erasmus 2d (b 1799 Va). S-7*61.
- S-6 JONES, Erasmus 2d, b 19 Dec 1799 Camp. Co, Va; d 1861 Weatherford, Parker Co, Tex; m 7 Oct 1824 Christiana BOND (d pre 1861 NC). S-7*61.
- H-15 JONES, Ferebe (COLEY) or Faraby, b 5 Feb 1756; d 10 Feb 1845 Robe. Co, NC; m 1 Jan 1782 Robe. Co, James McNATT 2d (b 1758 NC); son John 2d (b 1791 NC). W-5*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- R-8 JONES, Nancy Betts, b 8 Mch 1800 Jack. Co, Ga; d 27 Dec 1881 Burnt Corn, Ala; m 5 Oct 1815 Jack. Co, John GREEN (b 1790 SC); son Christopher Wren (b 1818 Ala). R-9*61.
- B-8 JONES, Penelope, b 9 Dec 1776 Va; d post 1825; m 21 Nov 1795 Peter Buford TERRELL (b 1764 Va); son Henry (b 1808 Ga). B-11*61.
- B-5 JORDAN, Ephraim F, b 21 Apr 1851 Tex; d 27 Oct 1908 Burl. Co, Tex; m 20 Feb 1879 Lelia Ada DICK (b 1857 SC); dau Jacque (Bessie Hazel). B-7*61.
- B-5 JORDAN, Henry, b 1818 NC; d 1863 Bell Co, Tex; m Margaret Mary McDOWELL (b 1824); son Ephraim F. (b 1851 Tex). B-7*61.
- B-7 KAVANAUGH, Dr. Jaley, bur Carroll Co, Mo; m Robt. HANCOCK; dau Mary Ann (b 1813 Howard Co, Mo). B-10*61.
- J-2 KENNEDY, Jane Elmira, b 1825 Ga; d 27 Oct 1881 DeSoto Par, La; m ca 1841 Wm. Carrol PEYTON (b 1815 Tenn); dau Eliza Elezebath (b 1858 La). J-3*61.
- K-2 KING, Henry Thadus, b 1870 (Aug), Jack. Co, Fla; d May 1950 Ft Smith, Ark; m Mabel Eliz. HARRIS (1877-1934); son Elbert Aubrey Sr. K-2*61.
- K-2 KING, Jacob Harvy, b 24 Nov 1829 Gads. Co, Fla; d 15 Jan 1906 Parker Co, Tex; m Annie E. LOCKEY (1838-1916); son Henry Thadus (b 1870 Fla).
- M-2 KIRBY, John, b 1785 Va; d post 1860 War. Co, Tenn; m ca 1808 Sarah CHAMPE; son Elisha E. (b 1824 Tenn). M-3*61.
- G-2 KNOX, James, b 8 Mch 1803 Tenn; d 5 Jan 1869 prob Ander. Co, Tex; m Sarah R. — (b 1809 Tenn); dau Rachel Elinor (b 1833 Tenn). G-3*61.
- G-2 KNOX, Rachel Elinor, b 1833 Tenn; m 19 Nov 1857 Ander. Co, Tex, Adren POSEY (b 1830 Ga); dau Mary Jennette (b 1860 Tex). G-3*61.
- S-2 LAIRD, Harriet, (LAIRDS from Scot) b 17 Nov 1822 Elba, Coffee Co, Ala; d 19 Mch 1901 Brewton, Escam. Co, Ala; m Sept 1838 Michael CONNER (b 1800 Pa); dau Mary Frances (b 1845 Ala). S-2*61.
- S-14 LAMAR, John, b 10 Oct 1788 Ga; d 10 Oct 1871 Griffin, Ga; m 1910 Mary Louisa WINN (b 1793 SC); dau Mary E. L. (b 1813 Ga). S-14*61.
- B-8 LAMAR, Mary Evans, b 8 Mch 1813 Ga; d 3 Oct 1863 Stringtown (near San Marcos) Tex; m 3 Dec 1829 Ga, Dr. David DAILEY (b 1804 Ga); son Basil DAILEY (b 1849 Ga). B-11*61.
- B-2 LIFSEY, Benj, b ca 1793 Ga; d 1850-60 Pike Co, Ga; m ca 1823 Ga, Edith H. — (b ca 1805); dau Partia Ann (b 1835 Ga). B-4*61.
- B-2 LIFSEY, Mrs Edith H. (—), b ca 1805; d 1850-60 Pike Co, Ga; m ca 1823 Ga, Benj. LIFSEY (b ca 1793 Ga); dau Partia Ann (b 1835 Ga). B-4*61.
- G-9 LITTLEFIELD, Phillip, b ca 1778 SC; d 1864 Gonz. Co, Tex; m SC, Martha NANCE; son Fleming (b 1814 SC). G-11*61.
- K-2 LOCKEY, Annie E, b 19 Jan 1838; d 13 Mch 1916 Parker Co, Tex; m Jacob Harvy KING (b 1829 Fla); son Henry Thadus (b 1870 Fla). K-2*61.
- P-12 LOGAN, Jane, b 14 Jan 1775 Abingdon, Va; d 3 Jan 1851 Frankfort, Ky; m 1794 Joseph BALLINGER (b ca 1770 Va); son John Logan (b 1805 Ky). P-14*61.
- K-3 McCREARY, Mary, b 1790-1800; m James GARDNER (b 1780-90); son Marmaduke (b 1812 SC). K-3*61.
- B-5 McDOWELL, Margaret Mary, b 1824; m Henry JORDAN (b 1818 NC); son Ephraim F. (b 1851 Tex). B-7*61.
- B-19 McKINNEY, Rosanna Eliz, b 20 June 1830 Monroe Co, Miss; d 21 Jan 1893 Brownwood, Tex; m 12 Mch 1846 Monroe Co, Edward Hamlin BREWER (b 1820 NC); son Edward George (b 1855 Miss). B-25*61.
- H-15 McNATT, Eliz. Ann, b 27 Nov 1828 Lumberton, NC; d 1 June 1906 Gonzales, Tex; m 10 Sept 1846 Lumberton, Wm. Wallace GUNN (b 1817 NC); dau Leonora S. (b 1857 Tex). H-17, W-5*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- H-15 McNATT, James 2d (RS), b 3 Sept 1758 near Neuse R., NC; d 23 Jan 1842/3 Robe. Co, NC; bur Saddle Tree Twp, NC; m 1 Jan 1782 Robe. Co, Ferebe (COLEY) JONES (sometimes Faraby); son John 2d (b 1791 NC). W-5*61.
- H-15 McNATT, John 2d, b 14 June 1791 Robe. Co, NC; d 25 Feb 1845 Lumberton, NC; m 22 Feb 1821 Robe. Co, Nancy Ann DRURY (b 1801); dau Eliz. Ann (b 1828 NC). H-17, W-5*61.
- H-8 McNEAL, Jane Frances, b 11 Mch/May 1813 Bolivar, Tenn(?); d 25 June 1852 Prairie Lea, Tex; m 14 Oct 1829 Bolivar(?), Dr. David Franklin BROWN (b 1801 Tenn); dau Cordelia (1834-1926). H-10*61.
- S-8 MALCOLM, Amanda Eliz, b 29 Oct 1837 Ga; d 25 Feb 1929; m 17 Nov 1853 Hansford WILLIAMS (b 1827 Ga); dau Rosalee Octava (b 1856 Ark). S-8*61.
- G-2 MARSHALL, Margaret, b ca 1846 Ind; d ca 1880 (post census) prob Posey Co, Ind; m 29 Apr 1862 Posey Co, Wm. WHIPPLE (b ca 1840 Ind); dau Margaret Emma (b 1866 Ind). G-2*61.
- K-4 MARTINY, John Adam Sr, b 4 Oct 1827 Alf, on the Mosel, Ger; d 24 Jan 1890 Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m 3 Nov 1862 Mary Magdalene DANNE; son Wm. MARTINY (b 1863 Ala). K-4*61.
- K-4 MARTINY, Wm, b 12 Feb 1863 Mobile, Ala; d 10 Nov 1929 Johnson City, Tex; m 29 Nov 1894 Frances Eliz. SHARP (b 1873 Tex); dau Mildred Mable MARTINY (b Tex). K-4*61.
- J-3 MERCER, Almeida, b 17 June 1861 Alto, Tex; d 1891 Cher. Co, Tex; m 28 Dec 1881 Walter TERRELL (b 1857 Tex); dau Lucy (b 1888 Tex). J-4*61.
- J-3 MERCER, Jesse M, b 10 Aug 1826 Lawr. Co, Miss; m 8 Jan 1849 Mary K. COLLIER (b 1823 Ala); dau Almeida (b 1861 Tex). J-4*61.
- K-4 MINOR, Frances, b Va; d Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m (1st wife) Wm. C. SHARP (b ca 1822 Ky); son Geo. Washington (b 1843 Ill). K-4*61.
- K-4 MINOR, John; m Elizabeth —; dau Frances (b Va; d Tex). K-4*61.
- G-2 MITCHELL, David R, b ca 1797 NC; d 7 Oct 1853 Navarro Co, Tex; m —; dau Margaret Alabama (b 1840 Tenn). G-3*61.
- C-2 MITCHELL, Mable, b ca 1775 Wayne Co, Ky; m Wm. SHOEMAKER (b ca 1775, Ky?); m ca 1800; dau Margary Mitchell (b ca 1839, Mo?). C-2*61.
- N-2 MORRIS, Martha, b 3 Jy 1810; d 17 Mch 1879 Woodburn, Ky; m ca 1836 Dudley D. TURNER; dau Mary S. (b 1837 Ky). N-1*61.
- R-7 MORSE, Julia, b 19 Jan 1800 Sharon, Mass; d 23 Mch 1866 Gonzales, Tex; m 17 Dec 1826 Mobile, Ala, Amasa TURNER (b 1800 Mass); dau Julia Amanda (b 1838 Tex). R-8*61.
- S-2 MUSE, Lydia, m Chas. SEALE (d ca 1798 SC); son James (b 1773 NC). S-2*61.
- D-9 NANCE, Isaac, b 13 Feb 1774 Henry Co, Va; d ca 1812 Ruth. Co, Tenn; m 12 Jan 1795 Pitts. Co, Va, Jane SMITH; son Isaac (b 1795-1800 Va). D-7*61.
- R-2 NICKERSON, Arthur Rogers, b 24 Aug 1866 Plymouth, Mass; d 25 Jan 1925 Washington, DC; m 26 Feb 1895 prob Newport, RI, Martha JOHNSON (b 18 Dec 1872); dau Edith Gertrude (b 1899 RI). R-3*61.
- R-2 NICKERSON, Browning Kelley, b 18 June 1835 Dennis, Mass; d 1883 Dennis; m 24 Sept 1855 Dennis, Rosanna CHASE (d 1877 Mass); son Arthur Rogers (b 1866 Mass). R-3*61.
- R-2 NICKERSON, Edith Gertrude, b 30 Oct 1899 Newport, RI; m 13 May 1919 Baltimore, Md, John A. CREEL (b 12 Mch 1890 Va); dau Hope Creel (b DC). R-3
- R-2 NICKERSON, Wm, b 31 Dec 1795 Barn. Co, Mass; d post 1850 Dennis, Mass; m 6 Feb 1827 Barn. Co, Hannah KELLEY (b 31 Dec 1794); son Browning Kelley (b 1835 Mass). R-3*61.
- B-2 NORRIS, Aziel, b ca 1820 SC; m ca 1845 SC, Mahala FLOWERS (b ca 1818, widow of Obadiah LOWE); son Benj. Franklin (b 1857 Ala). B-4*61.
- B-2 NUCKOLLS, Alexander, b Apr 1796 Louisa Co, Va; d 20 Sept 1875 Ga; m 17 Nov 1817 Louisa Co, Ann BURRUS (b 1790 Va); dau Georgie E. (b 1838 Ga). B-4*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- B-2 NUCKOLLS, Georgie E, b 5 Jan 1838 Fors. Co, Ga; d 1903 Mont. Co, Ark; m 1st Geo. W. FRIIX; m 2d 9 May 1872 Whitf. Co, Ga, Wm. Overton BELL (b 1854 Ga); son James Leonidas BELL (b 1873 Ga). B-4*61.
- S-8 ODOM, Mrs Charlotty, b 1808 NC; m Wm. ODOM (b 1800 NC); dau, Nancy E. (b 1843 Tenn). S-8*61.
- S-8 ODOM, Nancy E, b 23 Jy 1843 Tenn; d 29 Dec 1915 Free. Co, Tex; m 24 Nov 1863 (2d wife) James Aaron WILLARD (b 1833 Tenn); son Franklin Hall (b 1873 Tex). S-8*61.
- S-8 ODOM, Wm, b 1800 NC; m Charlotty ---- (b 1808 NC); dau Nancy E. (b 1843 Tenn).
- M-2 OSBORN, Rev. Robt. Mackerness, b 2 Nov 1802 Pr Ed Co, Va; d 3 Nov 1857 St. Francis (Cross) Co, Ark; m Jan 1829 Ame. Co, Va, Permelia G. HENDRICK (dau of Garland); dau Mary E. (b 1837 Tenn). M-3*61.
- S-8 OTWELL, Mary Jane, b 25 Dec 1831 Ga; d 5 Aug 1926 Lime. Co, Tex; m 25 June 1865 (2d wife) Isaac THORNTON (b 1817 SC); son Dozier (b 1877 Tex).
- G-1 OWENS, Charlotte Temple; d 1908 Somerset, Pulaski Co, Ky (b Trimble, Ky); m Beverly Marshall TAYLOR; dau Ola May TAYLOR (b 1894 Ky). G-1*61.
- J-3 PEEKS, Edwin, b 18 Sept 1897 Palacios, Tex; m 31 Jy 1927 Myra GRANTLAND (b 1910 Tex). J-4*61.
- S-14 PEEPLES, Lavinia, b 10 May 1776 SC; d 24 Oct 1824 Ga; m Apr 1795 Joel T. DAVES (b 1772 SC); dau Eliza Permelia (b 1802 Ga). S-14*61.
- J-2 PEYTON, Eliza Elezebath, b 19 Nov 1858 DeSoto Par, La; d 28 Jan 1951 Hardin Co, Tex; m 22 May 1883 DeSoto Par, Wm. Monroe CHAPMAN (b 1859 Tex); son Wm. Thos. CHAPMAN (b 1886 Tex). J-3*61.
- J-2 PEYTON, Wm, b 3 Mch 1784 Sum. Co, Tenn; d 11 Mch 1835 Cole Co, Mo; bur Jefferson City; m 26 Nov 1806 Barbara ROGERS (b 1788 NC); son Wm. Carrol (b 1815 Tenn). J-3*61.
- J-2 PEYTON, Wm. Carrol, b 25 Feb 1815 Sum. Co, Tenn; d 19 Apr 1886 DeSoto Par, La; m ca 1841 Jane Elmira KENNEDY (b 1825 Ga); dau Eliza Elezebath (b 1858 La). J-3*61.
- P-7 PHILIPPS, Mary, b 10 June 1760 Fay. Co, Pa; d 10 June 1788; m 17 Jy 1776 Thos. PRATHER (b 1751 Md); dau Elizabeth (b 1784 Pa). P-7*61.
- G-2 PHILLIPS, Susannah, b 13 Sept 1799; d 12 Sept 1840 Hinds Co, Miss; m 15 Feb 1818 Marion Co, Miss, Lewis Perry SEALE (b 1798 NC); son Wm. Franklin (b 1831 Miss). G-3*61.
- B-21 PINCKNEY, Silvia, b 1784 Sylvina, Linc. Co, Ga; m Josiah BRUNSON; son Mathew Eugene BRUNSON (b 1806 Ga). B-27*61.
- S-14 PITTS, Eliza Pope, b 28 Mch 1832 Macon, Ga; d 6 Feb 1923 San Marcos, Tex; m 14 Mch 1850 Tex, James Lafayette MALONE (b 1825 Ga); dau Alma (b 1872 Tex). S-14*61.
- J-2 PLEASANTS, Benj, b 1797 NC; d Nacogdoches, Tex; m Mary ---- (b 1800 NC); dau Elezebath Louisa (b 1841 Tenn). J-3*61.
- J-2 PLEASANTS, Elezebath Louisa, b 1841 Tenn; d 1921 Terrell, Tex; m 18 Dec 1857 Wm. Thos. CHAPMAN (b 1835 Ala); son Wm. Monroe (b 1859 Tex). J-3*61.
- B-1 POLLARD, John, b Ind; m Nancy TUCKER (b Ky); dau Lynne (b 1878 Green Co, Mo).
- B-1 POLLARD, Lynne, b 22 Apr 1878 Springfield, Green Co, Mo; d 21 Mch 1918 St. Louis, Mo; m Edward Jones WILLIAMS (b 1868 NC); son Edward Jones Jr. (b 1898 Mo). B-1*61.
- K-3 POOLE, Dorcas, m 10 Oct 1790 Tyrrell Co, NC, Peter BRICKHOUSE (b 1790 NC); son Mathew P. (b 1791 NC). K-3*61.
- G-2 POSEY, Adren, b 18 Feb 1830 Troup Co, Ga; d 7 Jan 1913 Navarro Co, Tex; m 19 Nov 1857 Anderson Co, Tex, Rachel Elinor KNOX (b 1833 Tenn); dau Mary Jennette POSEY (b 1860 Tex). G-3*61.
- P-7 PRATHER, Thos. (RS), b 10 Dec 1751 Md; d 24 Jy 1786 Mer. Co, Ky; m 17 Jy 1776 Mary PHILIPPS (b 1760 Pa); dau Eliz. (b 1784 Pa). P-7*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- K-4 PRICE, Eliz, b 10 Mch 1813 SC; d 22 Sept 1888 Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m 7 Jan 1838 John INGRAM Jr (b 1808 Ky); dau Susan Cunningham (b 1844 Tex).
- R-7 RAGUET, Henry Wynkoop, b 11 Feb 1796 Bucks Co, Pa; d 8 Dec 1877 Marshall, Tex; m ca 1817 Phila., Pa, Marcia Ann TOWERS (b ca 1800); son James Conde (1823--5 Dec 1868). R-8*61.
- B-1 RATCLIFF, James Harvey, m Anna Caroline DAVIS; dau Matilda Caroline (b 1813).
- B-1 RATCLIFF, Matilda Caroline, b 1813 Amite Co, Miss; d 1873 Tyler Co, Tex; m 1832 Benton Co?, Miss, John Isaac VANDERBURG (b ca 1808, NY?); son John Quitman (b 1846 Miss). B-1*61.
- G-1 RATTAN, Mary J, b ca 1827 Carrollton, Greene Co, Ill; d Sept 1904 Denison, Tex; m prob Collin Co, Tex, Wm. F. FITZHUGH (b ca 1818 Ky); son John Thos. (b 1853 Tex). G-1*61.
- G-2 RICHARD, Wm, b 25 Feb 1861 Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Ky; d 11 Dec 1941 Denison, Tex (Grayson Co); m 5 Nov 1883 Marion, W'mson Co, Ill, Margaret Emma WHIPPLE (b 1866 Ind); dau Lula (b 1887 Ill). G-2*61.
- D-2 RODES, Henrietta, b Albe. Co, Va; d Ky; m ca 1800 Joseph ROGERS (b ca 1773 Culp. Co, Va); dau Harriet (b Ky). D-2*61.
- J-2 ROGERS, Barbara, b 28 Oct 1788 Cas. Co, NC; d 1820 Tenn; m 26 Nov 1806 Wm. PEYTON (b 1784 Tenn); son Wm. Carrol (b 1815 Tenn). J-3*61.
- D-2 ROGERS, Joseph, b ca 1773 Culp. Co, Va; d pre 1834 Fay. Co?, Ky; m ca 1800 Henrietta RODES (b Va, d Ky); dau Harriet (b Ky). D-2*61.
- R-7 SANFORD, Nancy Louisa (See STEARNS), b 14 June 1803, NY(?); d 7 June 1883 Houston, Tex; m ca 1821 NY, John Calvin BATCHELOR (b 1786?, NY); son Benj. Franklin BATCHELOR (b ca 1828 NY); 4 other husb--Henry HOLLENBANK, Henry STERNS, --- BUECHNER & John S. GROOT. R-8*61.
- R-8 SCHOOLFIELD, Jane, b 29 June 1773 Md; d 7 Nov 1847 Camp. Co, Va; m Aug 1799 Camp. Co, Wm. STEEN (b 1776 Atlan. Ocean); dau Paulina P. (b 1806 Va). R-9*61.
- B-1 SCOTT, Martha Augusta, b 1826 Copiah Co?, Miss; d Tyler Co, Tex; m Edgar A. WHITTLESEY (b 1820 NC); dau Sarah Ida (b 1859 Tex). B-1*61.
- W-16 SCREVEN, Mary Esther, b 15 Sept 1767; d 27 Dec 1845; m 17 June 1784 St Thos. Par, SC, Capt. John HART (b 1758 SC); dau Eliz. Screven Lee (b 1801 SC). W-15*61.
- S-2 SEALE, Anderson, b 1798 Fairfield Co, SC; d 1890 Greenville, But. Co, Ala; m 1825 Polly ARMSTRONG (b 1814 Ala); son Elias "Allen" (b 1838 Ala).
- S-8 SEALE, Annie Eliz, b 27 Dec 1867 Nacog. Co, Tex; d 21 Aug 1937 Wortham, Tex (Free. Co); m 15 Sept 1892 Franklin Hall WILLARD (b 1873 Tex); son Ralph Dewey (b 1898 Tex). S-8*61.
- S-2 SEALE, Chas; d ca 1798 Fairfield Co, SC; m Lydia MUSE; son James (b 1773 NC).
- S-2 SEALE, Elias Allen, b 1838 Greenville, Ala; d Sept 1903 Brewton, Escam. Co, Ala; m 1859 Mary Frances CONNER (b 1845 Ala); dau Ida Carrie. S-2*61.
- B-21 SEALE, Henry Oliver, b 9 Dec 1839 Ala; d 29 Mch 1913 Greenville, Ala; m Susan Henry HENDERSON (b 1843 Ala); dau Minnie Jane (b 1871 Ala). B-27*61.
- S-2 SEALE, James, b 1773 Moore Co, NC; d 1864 Greenville, Ala; m 1796 Rachel KELLY (b NC); son Anderson (b 1798 SC). S-2*61.
- G-2 SEALE, Lewis Perry, b Dec 1798 (son of Joshua). G-3*61.
- B-21 SEALE, Minnie Jane, b 17 Nov 1871 Greenville, Ala; d 16 Sept 1915 Andalusia, Cov. Co, Ala; m 31 Dec 1890 Mathew Eugene BRUNSON (b 1868 Ala); son Howard Eugene (b Ala). B-27*61.
- S-8 SEALS (SEALE), Wm. Riley, b 1835(?), Ala; d 1882(?), Nacog. Co, Tex; m 23 Aug 1855, Frances Jane YATES (b 1832 Ga); dau Annie Eliz. (b 1867 Tex).
- W-5 SEVIER, Eliz, b 13 Feb 1768 poss Shenandoah Valley, Va; d 11 Nov 1794 Clarksville, Tenn; m 1790 Chas. SNYDER of Dav. Co, Tenn; dau Susannah Sevier (b 1791 Tenn). W-5*61.
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Nancy, b pre 1794 Rich. Co, Va; d pre 28 Oct 1839 Westm. Co,

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- Va; m 9 Jy 1810 Rich. Co, Va, Allen S. DOZIER (b ca 1784 Va); son Stephen Bailey (b ca 1816 Va). D-7*61.
- D-9 SHACKLEFORD, Richard 3d, b ca 1764 Rich. Co, Va; d 1793/4 Rich. Co; m ca 1785 Eliz. ----; dau Nancy (b pre 1794 Va). D-7*61.
- K-4 SHARP, Frances Eliz, b 19 Feb 1873 Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; d 1 Feb 1957 San Marcos, Tex; m 29 Nov 1894 Wm. MARTINY (b 1863 Ala); dau Mildred Mable (b Tex). K-4*61.
- K-4 SHARP, Geo. Washington, b 21 Jy 1843 Ill; d 19 June 1925 Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m 1868 Susan Cunningham INGRAM (b 1844 Tex); dau Frances Eliz. (b 1873 Tex). K-4*61.
- B-19 SHARP, Loulie Sexton, b 11 Dec 1864 San Augustine, Tex; d 23 Jy 1922 Brownwood, Tex; m 31 Dec 1885 San Augustine, Tex, Edward Geo. BREWER (b 1855 Miss). B-25*61.
- K-4 SHARP, Wm. C, b ca 1822 Ky; d Round Mtn, Blanco Co, Tex; m 1st Frances MINOR (b Va); son Geo. Washington (b 1843 Ill). K-4*61.
- G-1 SHELTON, Sarah, b ca 1797 Tenn; d prob Collin Co, Tex; m John FITZHUGH (b ca 1795 Va); son Wm. F. (b ca 1818 Ky). G-1*61.
- C-2 SHOEMAKER, Margary Mitchell, b ca 1839, Mo(?); d 1913 Buda, Hays Co, Tex; m 26 Aug 1857 Macon Co, Mo, Andrew Jackson HAMMETT (b ca 1829 Mo/Ky); dau Eula (b 1873 Tex). C-2*61.
- C-2 SHOEMAKER, Wm, b ca 1775, Ky(?); m ca 1800 Mable MITCHELL (b ca 1775 Ky); dau Margary Mitchell (b ca 1839, Mo?). C-2*61.
- R-7 SIMPSON, John Jordan, b ca 1791 Ky; d 14 June 1855 Nacogdoches, Tex; m ca 1816 Jane Mercer BROOKS (1799-1865); dau Frances Augusta (b 1831 Tex). R-8*61.
- D-9 SMITH, Jane; m 12 Jan 1795 Pitts. Co, Va, Isaac NANCE (b 1774 Va); son Isaac (b 1795-1800 Va). D-7*61.
- S-6 SMITH, Wm. (of Aug. Co, Va & Cas. Co, NC); d 2 Jan 1830; m by ca 1785, Mary ----; chil: Mary (m MURPHY), James C, Joanna (m HUSTOR/HUSTON), Jeanna (m AUSTIN), John T, Iona (m DAY), Franky (m ESPRIDGE/ESKRIDGE), Eliz. L (m PARKS), Susanna B. (m PARKS) & Wm. Stark.
- S-6 SMITH, Wm. Stark, b 9 Mch 1798 Cas. Co, NC; d 1 Jan 1876 Travis Co, Tex; m 27 Oct 1827 Linc. Co, Tenn, Nancy ROUNTREE (b 1813 Tenn); son James Woods (b 1837 Tenn). S-7, C-2*61.
- W-5 SNYDER, Chas; d 11 Nov 1794 Clarksville, Tenn; m 1790 Eliz. SEVIER (b 1768, Va?); dau Susannah Sevier (b 1791 Tenn). W-5*61.
- W-5 SNYDER, Susannah Sevier, b 1791 Nashville, Tenn; d 1863 Bed. Co (poss Shelbyville), Tenn; m 9 Feb 1809 Greene Co, Tenn, Thos. Stanley WARREN (b 1782, Va?); dau Mariah S (b 1817, Tenn?). W-5*61.
- B-2 SPRUIELL, John Simeon, b ca 1817 SC; d St Clair Co, Ala; m ca 1840 Nancy CARMICHAEL (b ca 1822 SC); dau Mary Eliz. (b 1858 Ala). B-4*61.
- B-7 STANFORD, Nancy, b 1792 Va; d 1835 Howard Co, Mo; m Abednego WALDEN (b 1786 Va); son James Madison (b ca 1809 Ky). B-10*61.
- R-8 STEEN, Wm (from Ire), b 1776 Atlantic Ocean; d 16 Mch 1861 Abert, Camp. Co, Va; m Aug 1799 Camp. Co, Va, Jane SCHOOLFIELD (b 1773 Md); dau Paulina P. (b 1806 Va). R-9*61.
- B-2 STOVALL, John Edington, b 26 Jan 1821 Tenn; d 20 Nov 1879 Okla. Terr; m 2d or 3d 16 Dec 1849 Cher. Co, Tex, Eliz. Jane HENNIS (b 1832 Ark; widow of ---- HAMLIN); dau Lucinda Octavia (b 1861 Tex). B-4*61.
- W-16 STURGIS, Abigail Eliza, b 19 Nov 1807 Bath, Rich. Co, Ga; d 28 June 1828 Bath, Ga; m 28 June 1827 (4th wife) Samuel DOWSE (b 1786 Ga); dau Abigail Sturgis (b 1828 Ga). W-15*61.
- K-3 SWAIN, Joseph; d 1842 Ga; m 28 Oct 1800 Amelia ANDERSON ; dau Lois (b 1802 NC). K-3*61.
- K-3 SWAIN, Lois, b 1802 Tyr. Co, NC; d 1876; m 6 Mch 1821 Mathew P. BRICKHOUSE (b 1791 NC); dau Eliz. Ann (b 1831 NC). K-3*61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- R-8 TALBOTT, Anna, b Lexington, Ky; m 1 Aug 1795 Clark Co, Ky; m Benj. GRIMES (d 1836 Ky); dau Laurretta Virginia (b 1818 Ky). R-9'61.
- G-1 TAYLOR, Beverly Marshall, d prob 1905 Somerset, Pulaski Co, Ky; twice m; m Charlotte Temple OWENS (b Ky); dau Ola May (b 1894 Ky). G-1'61.
- G-1 TAYLOR, Ola May, b 6 Jy 1894 Trimble, Pulaski Co, Ky; d 6 Nov 1946 Wilder, Canyon Co, Idaho; m 10 Dec 1919 Clark FITZHUGH (b 1886 Tex); dau Katherine Maxine. G-1'61.
- B-8 TERRELL, Henry, b 3 Mch 1808 Wilkes Co, Ga; d 11 June 1873 Seguin, Tex; m 28 Apr 1836 Miss, Maria Louise DUGGAN (b 1818 Miss). B-11'61.
- J-3 TERRELL, Lucy, b 5 June 1888 Cher. Co, Tex; m 1 Aug 1906 James GRANTLAND (b 1883 Tex); dau Myra (b 1910 Tex). J-4'61.
- B-8 TERRELL, Peter Buford, b 28 Nov 1764 Han. Co, Va; d 11 Sept 1821 Wilkes Co, Ga; m 21 Nov 1795 Penelope JONES (b 1776 Va); son Henry (b 1808 Ga). B-11'61.
- J-3 TERRELL, Sam H, b 1826 Tenn; d 10 Jan 1874 Alto, Tex; m Julia BUTLER (b 1836); son Walter (b 1857 Tex). J-4'61.
- J-3 TERRELL, Walter, b 1857 Alto, Tex; d 15 Nov 1940 Uvalde, Tex; m 28 Dec 1881 Almeida MERCER (b 1861 Tex); dau Lucy (b 1888 Tex). J-4'61.
- R-2 THOMPSON, Bushrod, b 1824 Va; d post 1850 Va; m 1845 Va, Louisa SAUNDERS (b 1814 Va); dau Louisa (b 1849 Va). R-3'61.
- G-1 THOMPSON, Catherine, d 7 June 1953 Denison, Tex (b poss Hopkins, Ga); m John Thos. FITZHUGH (b 1853 Tex); son Clark (b 1886 Tex). G-1'61.
- R-2 THOMPSON, Louisa, b 26 Dec 1849 Fau. Co, Va; d 16 Jan 1932 Washington, DC; m 28 Dec 1873 Fau. Co, James A. CREEEL (b 1848 Va); son John Ambrose (b 1890 Va). R-3'61.
- S-8 THORNTON, Dozier, b 3 Jan 1877 Llano Co, Tex; d 5 Jan 1960 Fairfield, Free. Co, Tex; m 5 Dec 1897 Augusta Georgia FORESTER (b 1880 Ark); dau Truey Velma (b 1902 Tex). S-8'61.
- S-8 THORNTON, Isaac, b 8 Jan 1817 Spartanburg Dist, SC; d 7 Nov 1906 Lime. Co, Tex; m 2d 25 June 1865 Mary Jane OTWELL (b 1831 Ga); son Dozier (b 1877 Tex). S-8'61.
- S-8 THORNTON, Truey Velma, b 6 Feb 1902 Lime. Co, Tex; m 4 Nov 1921 Ralph Dewey WILLARD (b 1898 Tex); dau Wanda Beatrice (b Tex). S-8'61.
- B-7 THORPE, Dorcas, b 23 Jan 1792; d 20 Jan 1860 Howard Co, Mo; m John WARDEN (1792-1873); dau Permelea (1827-1896). B-10'61.
- B-7 TODD, Davis, b Ky; d early 1850's Howard Co, Mo; m Rebecca BERGWIN (d Mo); son Davis Perry (b 1820 Mo). B-10'61.
- B-7 TODD, Davis Perry, b 9 Jan 1820 Howard Co, Mo; d 18 Feb 1902 Howard Co; m 9 Jan 1843 Permelea WARDEN (1827-1896); dau Rebecca Jane (b 1849). B-10'61.
- B-7 TODD, Rebecca Jane, b 18 Nov 1849 Carroll Co, Mo; d 19 Nov 1942 Howard Co, Mo; m 28 Apr 1867 Robt. Hancock WALDEN (b 1837 Mo); dau Ida Lee (b 1870 Mo). B-10'61.
- R-7 TOWERS, Marcia Ann, b ca 1800; d 1875; m ca 1817 Phila., Pa, Henry Wynkoop RAGUET (b 1796 Pa); son James Conde (1823--5 Dec 1868). R-8'61.
- B-1 TUCKER, Nancy, b Ky; m John POLLARD (b Ind); dau Lynne (b 1878 Green Co, Mo). B-1'61.
- R-7 TURNER, Col. Amasa, b 9 Nov 1800 Scituate, Mass; d 7 Jy 1877 Gonzales, Tex; m 17 Dec 1826 Mobile, Ala, Julia MORSE (b 1800 Mass); dau Julia Amanda (b 1838 Tex). R-8'61.
- N-2 TURNER, Dudley D, b 18 Feb 1808; d 16 Mch 1878 Woodburn, Ky; m 1st ca 1830 Mary M. REEVES; m 2d ca 1836 Martha MORRIS; dau by 2d, Mary S. (b 1837 Ky). N-1'61.
- N-2 TURNER, Eliza, b Sum. Co, Tenn; d Sum. Co; m Wm. Mallory CARTER (b 1799); son John T. (b 1826 Tenn). N-1'61.
- N-2 TURNER, Nelson Bailey, b 9 Feb 1797 Va; d 31 May 1875 Sum. Co, Tenn; m 7 Dec 1820 Eliz. BUNTON (b 1805 Tenn); dau Phebe Ann (b 1827 Tenn). N-1'61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- K-3 USSERY, Rhoda Caroline, b 21 Dec 1814 NC; d 30 Jy 1878 near Beaufort, Tex; m 18 Nov 1832 Marmaduke GARDNER (b 1812 SC); dau Francis Easter (b 1839 Miss). K-3'61.
- K-3 USSERY, Welcome, b 27 May 1782 NC; d pre 6 Jan 1835; m 17 Feb 1803 Kezia — (b 1786); dau Rhoda Caroline (b 1814 NC).. K-3'61.
- B-1 VANDERBURG, John Isaac, b ca 1808 NY (Duchess Co?); d 1850 Yazoo, Miss; m 1832 Benton Co?, Miss, Matilda Caroline RATCLIFF (b 1813 Miss); son John Quitman (b 1846 Miss). B-1'61.
- B-1 VANDERBURG, John Quitman, b 18 Sept 1846 Yazoo, Miss; d 10 Aug 1927 Gulfport, Miss; m 5 Aug 1874 Tyler Co, Tex, Sarah Ida WHITTLESEY (b 1859 Tex); dau Louise (b 1901 Tex). B-1'61.
- B-1 VANDERBURG, Louise, b 12 Nov 1901 Tyler Co, Tex; m 11 Sept 1919 Edward Jones WILLIAMS Jr (b 1898 Mo); dau Evelyn (b Calif). B-1'61.
- K-3 WADDLE, James Wilson Hill, m Margaret — (b 1774/5 NC); son James Wilson Hill (b 1818 Tenn). K-3'61.
- K-3 WADDLE, James Wilson Hill, b 11 Sept 1818 Tenn; d 21 Apr 1883 Milam Co, Tex; m 29 Jy 1849 Ala, Eliz. Ann BRICKHOUSE (b 1831 NC); dau Sarah Alice (b 1862 Tex). K-3'61.
- K-3 WADDLE, Sarah Alice, b 11 May 1862 Milam Co, Tex; d 11 Mch 1920 W'mson Co, Tex; m 16 Apr 1884 Joseph Welcome BARBER (b 1859 Tex); dau Vera. K-3'61.
- K-4 WAGONER, Eliz, m John INGRAM Sr; son John Jr (b 1808 Green Co, Ky). K-4'61.
- B-7 WALDEN, Abednego, b 1786 Va; d 1846 Mo; m Nancy STANFORD (b 1792 Va); son James Madison (b ca 1809 Ky). B-10'61.
- B-7 WALDEN, James Madison, b ca 1809 Ky; m 26 Sept 1833 Mary Ann HANCOCK (b 1813 Howard Co, Mo); son Robt. Hancock (b 1837 Mo). B-10'61.
- B-7 WALDEN, Robt. Hancock, b 7 Mch 1837 Carroll Co, Mo; d 22 Jy 1914 Howard Co, Mo; m 28 Apr 1867 Rebecca Jane TODD (b 1849 Mo). B-10'61.
- W-2 WALKER, Chas. Henry, b 18 June 1866 Fari. Co, Minn; d 29 Dec 1928 Hill City, Aitkin Co, Minn; m 15 Nov 1892 Blue Earth, Minn, Abbie Jane ALBORN (b 1867 Minn); son Harold Ray (b 1893 Minn). W-2'61.
- B-19 WALPOLE, Mary S, b 16 Sept 1802 Charlotte, NC; d 1 June 1873 Calhoun Co, Miss; m 1819/20 Willis BREWER (b 1790 Ga); son Edward Hamlin (b 1820 NC). B-25'61.
- W-5 WALTER, Chas. Kircheville, b 3 Jan 1852 Farmington, Marsh. Co, Tenn; d 12 Sept 1931 Austin, Tex; m 17 Dec 1879 Thompsonville, Tex, Leonora Serena GUNN (b 1857 Tex); dau Lena Mariah (b 1886 Tex). W-5'61.
- W-5 WALTER, Robt. M, b 1800 Tenn/NC; d 1863/4 Marsh. Co, Tenn (poss Farmington) m 1st ca 1825; m 2d 1850/1 Bed. Co, Tenn, Mariah S. WARREN (b 1817, Tenn?); son by 1st, Geo. (b 1838 Tenn); son by 2d, Chas. Kircheville (b 1852 Tenn). W-5'61.
- G-2 WALTHER, Phillippe Jacques, b 10 Feb 1785 Bas Rhin, Fr; m Anna Esther GUTAPFEL (b 1796); son Phillippe Jacques (b 1822 Fr). G-3'61.
- G-2 WALTHER, Phillippe Jacques, b 23 May 1822 Bouxwiller, Bas Rhin, France; m Margaret Louise SCHEFFLER (b 1830 Ia); son Henry (b 12 Nov 1852 Terrabonne Par, Ia). G-3'61.
- D-8 WALTON, Eliz, b 2 Aug 1810 Robt. Co, Tenn; d 23 Oct 1880 Travis Co, Tex; m Dec 1829 Tenn, John D. HENRY (b 1805 Tenn); dau Mary Jane (b 1839 Tenn). D-6'61.
- B-7 WARDEN, John, b 24 Mch 1792(1); d 17 Sept 1873 Howard Co, Mo; m Dorcas THORPE (1792-1860); dau Permelea (1827-1896). B-10'61.
- B-7 WARDEN, Permelea, b 15 Nov 1827; d 28 June 1896; m 9 Jan 1843 Davis Perry TODD (b 1820 Howard Co, Mo); dau Rebecca Jane (b 1849 Mo). B-10'61.
- W-5 WARREN, Miriah S, b 1817 poss Bed. Co, Tenn; d 1866/7 Marsh. Co, Tenn; m 1850/1 poss Bed. Co, Robt. M. WALTER (b 1800 Tenn/NC); son Chas. Kircheville (b 1852 Tenn). W-5'61.

CHANGES & ADDITIONS TO ANCESTOR LISTINGS 1961-62

- W-5 WARREN, Thos. Stanley, b 30 Mch 1782 poss Va; d 1856 Bed. Co, Tenn (poss Shelbyville); m 1st 21 Aug 1799 Green Co, Tenn, Eliz. KENNEDY; m 2d 9 Feb 1809 Green Co, Tenn, Susannah S. SNYDER (b 1791 Tenn); dau Mariah S. (b 1817, Tenn?). W-5'61.
- K-2 WATTS, Sarah Jane, b 1838; d 1919 Parker Co, Tex; m John Murphy HARRIS (b 1827 Ala); dau Mabel Eliz. (b 1877 Ill). K-2'61.
- G-2 WHIPPLE, Elias, b ca 1801 NY; d post 1870 census prob Posey Co, Ind; m 1st 14 Dec 1826 Dearborn Co, Ind, Sally BABBITT; son Wm. (b ca 1840 Ind). G-3'61.
- G-2 WHIPPLE, Wm, b ca 1840 Indiana; m 29 Apr 1862 Posey Co, Ind, Margaret MARSHALL (b ca 1846 Ind); dau Margaret Emma (b 1866 Ind). G-2'61.
- B-1 WHITTLESEY, Edgar A, b 13 Oct 1820 Williamstown, Martin Co, NC; d Tyler Co, Tex; m Martha Augusta SCOTT (b 1826 Miss--Copiah Co?); dau Sarah Ida (b 1859 Tex). B-1'61.
- B-1 WHITTLESEY, Sarah Ida, b 7 Feb 1859 Woodville, Tyler Co, Tex; d Mch 1919, Galveston, Tex (bur Tyler Co); m 5 Aug 1874 Tyler Co, John Quitman VANDERBURG (b 1846 Miss); dau Louise (b 1901 Tex). B-1'61.
- S-8 WILLARD, Franklin Hall, b 17 June 1873 Free. Co, Tex; d 14 Jan 1941 San Antonio, Tex; m 15 Sept 1892 Annie Eliz. SEALE (b 1867 Tex); son Ralph Dewey (b 1898 Tex). S-8'61.
- S-8 WILLARD, James Aaron, b 13 Oct 1833 Tenn; d 28 Oct 1905 Free. Co, Tex; m 2d 24 Nov 1863 Nancy E. ODOM (b 1843 Tenn); son Franklin Hall (b 1873).
- S-8 WILLARD, Ralph Dewey, b 3 May 1898 Lime. Co, Tex; m 4 Nov 1921 Truey Velma THORNTON (b 1902 Tex); dau Wanda Beatrice (b Tex). S-8'61.
- S-8 WILLARD, Wm, b 6 Apr 1811 Tenn; d 25 Sept 1897 Free. Co, Tex; m 23 Oct 1831 Wilson Co, Tenn, Lovey DUGGAN; son James Aaron (b 1833 Tenn). S-8'61.
- B-1 WILLIAMS, Edward Jones, b 17 Dec 1868 Morgantown, Burke Co, NC; d 1 May 1953 Detroit, Mich; m Lynne POLLARD (b 1878 Mo); son Edward Jones Jr (b 1898 Mo). B-1'61.
- B-1 WILLIAMS, Edward Jones Jr, b 17 Feb 1898 St Louis, Mo; m 11 Sept 1919 Louise VANDERBURG (b 1901 Tex); dau Evelyn (b Calif). B-1'61.
- S-8 WILLIAMS, Hansford, b 1827 Ga; killed in Civil War; m 17 Nov 1853 Amanda Eliz. MALCOLM (b 1837 Ga); dau Rosalee Octava (b 1856 Ark). S-8'61.
- B-1 WILLIAMS, Richard, m -----; son Edward Jones (b 1868 Burke Co, NC). B-1'61.
- S-8 WILLIAMS, Rosalee Octava, b 28 Sept 1856 Clark Co, Ark; d 25 Nov 1934; bur near Stinnett, Tex; m 26 Apr 1877 Wm. Francis FORESTER (b 1852 Ga); dau Augusta Georgia (b 1880 Ark). S-8'61.
- S-14 WINN, Mary Louisa, b 7 Jan 1793 SC; d 28 Sept 1868 Griffin, Ga; m 1910 John LAMAR (b 1788 Ga); dau Mary E. L. (b 1813 Ga). S-14'61.
- S-8 YATES, Frances Jane, b 9 May 1832 Rome, Floyd Co, Ga; d 1916 Wortham, Free. Co, Tex; m 23 Aug 1855 Wm. Riley SEALS (SEALE) (b 1835?, Ala); dau Annie Eliz. (b 1867 Tex). S-8'61.

KNOWN FAMILY NAMES OF INTEREST TO NEW 1962 MEMBERS

BATTS-2	CROSSNOE-1	KINCHLOE-6	REDSECKER-10	STOCKTON-4
BLAINE-5	DEAN-12	LEE-1	RICHEY-7	TALI(A)FERRO-6
BOGGS-10	DICKINSON-7	MACY-11	ROBBINS-11	TARPLEY-6
BOWEN-10	DUNAWAY-5	MITCHELL-7	ROBERTSON-5	WEBB-9
BUCHANAN-6	DUTTON-7	MOODY-8	ROSANKY-9	WESTLAKE-11
CANTERBURY-6	EMBERSON-12	MOORE-9	ROWZEE-3	WHITE-1
CARTER-12	FINFROCK-10	NORWOOD-12	SANSOM-4	WHITFIELD-12
CASS-10	GILBERT-11	PEARSON-11	SCARRITT-11	WILLIAMS-12
CHAFFIN-4	GLEAVES-3	PICKLE-3	SCOTT-8	WRIGHT-8
COSTLEY-3	KARNES-4	POPE-5	SHERROD-4	WYNN-13, 14.

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ROSTER OF 1961 MEMBERS
(1962 *Board Members & 1962 OFFICERS Designated)

- A-1 ANDREWARTHA, Mrs. William G, 3500 Wabash Avenue, Austin (5), Texas.
A-2 ATKINSON, Mr. Fred Eudon, 613 Southern Street, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- B-1 BAILEY, Mrs Scott Field, 1202 River Bend Road, Houston, Tex (resigned).
B-2 *BALCH, Mrs Clarence W, 5907 Nasco Drive (5) - RECORDING SECRETARY.
B-3 BALLARD, Mrs Cecil R, Box 115, Pettus, Texas.
B-4 *BARCUS, Mr Garland, 906 West 30th Street (5) - CO-PRESIDENT.
B-5 *BARCUS, Mrs Garland, 906 West 30th Street (5) - CO-PRESIDENT.
B-6 BARR, Miss Katherine, 307-A East 8th Street (1).
B-7 BARRON, Mr William T, 406 East 33rd Street (5).
B-8 *BARRON, Mrs William T, 406 East 33rd Street (5) - "Founder".
B-9 BATTLE, Mrs Robert Haynes, 3309 Meredith Street (3).
B-10 BEASLEY, Mrs T. E., Box 92, Luling, Texas.
B-11 BENSON, Mrs M. H., 1705 Vista Lane (3).
B-12 BICKLER, Mr Ralph A, 809 West 16th Street (1). (resigned from Board).
B-12 BICKLER, Mrs Ralph A, 809 West 16th Street (1).
B-13 BODOIN, Mrs Rex, 1509 Wooldridge Drive (3).
B-14 BONE, Mr Norfleet G, 2600 Great Oaks Parkway (5).
B-15 BONE, Mrs Norfleet G, 2600 Great Oaks Parkway (5).
B-16 BOWDEN, Mrs R. B., P. O. Box 2209, San Marcos, Texas.
B-17 *BREEDING, Mr Seth D, 2205 Greenlee Drive (3).
B-18 BREEDING, Mrs Seth D, 2205 Greenlee Drive (3).
B-19 BREWER, Miss Mattie Sharp, 3202 Kerbey Lane (3).
B-20 BROWN, Major John H, Post Chaplain's Office, Fort Hood, Texas.
B-21 BRUNSON, Mr Howard E, Box 240, Baytown, Texas.
B-22 BRUSH, Mr G. Harris, 1500 Gaston Avenue (3).
B-23 BRUSH, Mrs G. Harris, 1500 Gaston Avenue (3).
B-24 BUIE, Dr. T. R, Southwest Tex State Teachers College, San Marcos, Tex.
B-25 BUNTEN, Mrs Robert R, 3802 Tonkawa Trail (5).
B-26 BURRESS, Mrs Walter M., P. O. Box 38, Tyler, Texas.
B-27 BUSFIELD, Mr Roger M., 2402 Shoalmont Drive (5).
B-28 BUSFIELD, Mrs Roger M., 2402 Shoalmont Drive (5).
- C-1 CALAHAN, Mrs Charles B., Jr, 3006 Gilbert (3).
C-2 CAMP, Mrs Ludie Jones, 524 West Hopkins Street, San Marcos, Texas.
C-3 CAPPS, Mrs Velma Pool, 706 West 23rd Street (5).
C-4 CARRELL, Mr Dayton M, 2812 Jackson Avenue, El Paso, Texas.
C-5 CARRUTH, Mrs Margaret Scruggs, 4524 Edmondson Drive, Dallas 5, Texas.
C-6 *CARSTARPHEN, Mr Lewis H., 3205 Gilbert St (3) - 1st VICE PRESIDENT.
C-7 CASWELL, Mrs Homer N., 1605 Elm Street, Georgetown, Texas.
C-8 CLARK, Mr J. B., 707 West 24th Street (5).
C-9 COLE, Mrs Ethel Stewart, Box 48, Brady, Texas.
C-10 *COLGLAZIER, Miss Elva B, 2110 Rio Grande (5).
C-11 CONERLY, Mrs Lexa Mae, 332 Preusser Street, San Angelo, Texas.
- D-1 DARLING, Cdr. Roy A. (USNR, Rtd.), P. O. Box 134, Buchanan Dam, Texas.
D-2 DARNALL, Col. Joseph R, 3209 Duval Street (5).
D-3 DARNALL, Mrs Joseph R, 3209 Duval Street (5).
D-4 DAWSON, Dr. C. DeWitt, Route 7, Box 515 (Sundown Lodge), Austin, Tex.
D-5 DEATHE, Miss Helen N, 1503 Karen Street (5).
D-6 DONNAN, Mr John K, 1102 Lavaca Street (1).
D-7 DONNAN, Mrs John K, 1102 Lavaca Street (1).
D-8 DOUGLAS, Mrs Edna Norine, Route 1, Box 63, Leander, Texas.
D-9 *DOZIER, Miss Miriam, 1900 Pearl Street (5) - CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

AGS ROSTER OF 1961 MEMBERS

- E-1 ELLISON, Mrs Alfred, 1612 Watchhill Road (3).
- F-1 FLINN, Mrs Margaret B, 3005 Beverly Road (3).
F-2 *FOLMAR, Mr Robert H, 1401 Gaston Avenue (3).
F-3 FOLMAR, Mrs Robert H, 1401 Gaston Avenue (3).
- G-1 GENTRY, Mrs Harold Paul, 137 N. Imperial Avenue, Denison, Texas.
G-2 *GENTRY, Mrs Herbert R, 3311 Clearview Avenue (3).
G-3 GENTRY, Mrs J. M., P. O. Box 55, San Marcos, Texas.
G-4 GEORGE, Mrs Suzanne C, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas.
G-5 GHORMLEY, Mrs Pearl, 1725 East 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ Street (2).
G-6 GHORMLEY, Dr. William Claude, 615 Oliver Courts, Corpus Christi, Texas.
G-7 GILLIAM, Mrs Grace W, 1410 Ethridge Street (3).
G-8 GOLDEN, Mr Joseph B, 2100 Hartford Road (3).
G-9 *GRACY, Mrs David C, 2509 Harris Boulevard (3) - TREASURER - "Founder".
G-10 *GRACY, Mr John A, 1502 Lorrain Street (3).
G-11 GRAY, Mr Will, Ollie Street, Llano, Texas.
G-12 GREGG, Mr Cecil M, C/O S.W. Tex. State Teachers College, San Marcos, Texas.
G-13 GRIFFIN, Mrs Meade, 2502 Jarratt Avenue (3).
- H-1 HAAS, Mr Oscar, 329 East Zink Street, New Braunfels, Texas.
H-2 HALLIBURTON, Mrs C. M., 3107 French Place (2).
H-3 HARDIN, Mrs Griffin L, 4205 Wildwood Road (2).
H-4 HARRIS, Mr A. W., 13 Niles Road (3).
H-5 HARRIS, Mrs A. W., 13 Niles Road (3).
H-6 HARRISON, Mrs Wayne Roe, 4715 Canal Street, Houston 11, Texas.
H-7 HART, Mrs Donald Arthur, 1902 West 34th Street (3).
H-8 *HARWOOD, Mr Winston, 4506 Edgemont Drive (3) - 2nd VICE PRESIDENT.
H-9 HILL, Miss Annie C, 2104 Nueces Street (5).
H-10 HILLMAN, Mrs Donald T, 1315 Payne Avenue (5).
H-11 HOFER, Mr Harry V, 1301 Lorrain Street (3).
H-12 HOFER, Mrs Harry V, 1301 Lorrain Street (3).
H-13 HOLBROOK, Mr Thomas J, P. O. Box 661, Austin 64, Texas.
H-14 HOLBROOK, Mrs Thomas J, P. O. Box 661, Austin 64, Texas.
H-15 HOSKINS, Miss Marcia M, 2836 Pearl Street (5).
H-16 HUCKABY, Mrs Mabel, 4617 Sinclair Avenue (5).
H-17 HUNT, Mrs Seth B, 2815-B San Gabriel Street (5). (Resigned—moved away).
- J-1 JAEKLE, Mrs Charles R. (Ann M.), 3312 Meredith Avenue (3).
J-2 JOHNSON, Mrs John C, 611 N. Lake Arthur Avenue, Jennings, Louisiana.
J-3 JOHNSON, Mrs Thomas, 950 Field Street, San Marcos, Texas.
J-4 JONES, Mr Hardin H., Box 111, Brady, Texas.
- K-1 KERBEY, Mr McFall, 1640 Westmoreland Place, Ft Worth 4, Texas.
K-2 KING, Mr E. A., 402 Vale Street (4).
K-3 KING, Mrs E. A., 402 Vale Street (4).
K-4 KITCHEN, Mrs Mildred, 1532 West Hopkins Street, San Marcos, Texas.
K-5 KOEN, Mr O. V., 2604 Harris Boulevard (3).
K-6 KOEN, Mrs O. V., 2604 Harris Boulevard (3).
K-7 *KRAMER, Mrs J. F., 612 East 43rd Street (5) - "Founder".
- L-1 LANDRUM, Miss Miriam Gordon, 706 West 28th Street (5).
L-2 LAY, Mrs Joan Peavy, 2502 Manor Circle, Apt. C-11, Austin, Texas.
L-3 LEE, Mrs Ray E., 3707 Stevenson Street (3).
L-4 LEE, Mr Robert E., 1809 Forest Hill (4).
L-5 LINDSAY, Mrs Kenneth D, Calf Creek Route, Brady, Texas.
L-6 LUTHER, Mrs Bessie B, 4011 Ridgelea Drive (3).

AGS ROSTER OF 1961 MEMBERS

- Mc-1 McADAMS, Mr Kelly, 2422 San Antonio (5).
- Mc-2 McADAMS, Mrs Kelly, 2422 San Antonio (5).
- Mc-3 McCORMICK, Dr. Katharine, 4106 Bradwood Road (2).
- Mc-4 McNEESE, Mr A. Harold, 1007 Parkview, Dallas 23, Texas.
- Mc-5 McNEESE, Mrs A. Harold, 1007 Parkview, Dallas 23, Texas.

- M-1 MODRAIL, Mrs Ray, 3106 Boulder Avenue, Odessa, Texas.
- M-2 MORRIS, Mr Roy H, 3224 Windsor Road (3).
- M-2 MORRIS, Mrs Roy H, 3224 Windsor Road (3).
- M-3 MORSE, Mrs Fred C, 3126 Duval Street (5).
- M-4 MURRIE, Mrs Robert Gregg, 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas.

- N-1 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, New York 17, New York.
- N-2 NOGUES, Mr DeWitt C, P. O. Box 3441, Austin 13, Texas.

- O-1 OKIE, Mrs V. G., 2700 Wooldridge Drive (3).
- O-2 OSBURN, Mrs Fischer, 5212 Berkman Drive (3).

- P-1 PARIS, Mrs Ruth, 919 Keith Lane (5).
- P-2 PARRISH, Mrs Paralee, 1928 San Antonio Street (5).
- P-3 PATTILLO, Dr. Albert D, 3505 Perry Lane (3).
- P-4 PETERSEN, Mrs Myrtle, 626 West 34th Street (5).
- P-5 PETTIBON, Mrs E. H., 2312 Enfield Road (3).
- P-6 *PETTWAY, Mrs Richard W, 1608 Enfield Road (3).
- P-7 PICKLE, Mrs David Jones, 1515 Murray Lane (3).
- P-8 PIERCE, Mrs Walter, 409 West 13th Street (1).
- P-9 POLLARD, Mr R. J., P. O. Box 34, San Marcos, Texas.
- P-10 POWELL, Mrs Ben H, 2208 Windsor Road (3).
- P-11 POWELL, Mrs Doris D, 1101 Houston Road, San Marcos, Texas.
- P-12 PRICE, Mrs L. Clift, 502 Texas Street (5).
- P-13 PURNELL, Mrs L. E., 1109 Maufrais Street (3).

- Q-1 QUEBEDEAUX, Mrs Mabel T, 806 West 31st Street (5).

- R-1 REDFIELD, Mrs R. C, 2101 Schulle Avenue (3).
- R-2 RIBBECK, Mrs Hope Creel, 3005 Rae Dell Avenue (4).
- R-3 ROBERTS, Mrs Joseph Thomas, 802 Belvin Street, San Marcos, Texas.
- R-4 ROGERS, Mrs Frances M, 310 Beverly Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- R-5 ROSSMAN, Mrs William, P. O. Box 146, Fredericksburg, Texas.
- R-6 ROTHSTEIN, Mrs Ben, 2009 Gail Avenue, Albany, Georgia.
- R-7 RUGELEY, Mrs Helen Hoskins, 2202 West 10th Street (3).
- R-8 RUSSELL, Mrs Lauretta, P. O. Box 2633, San Antonio 6, Texas.
- R-9 RUTLEDGE, Mrs P. J., 1701 Stamford Lane (3).

- S-1 SCOGGINS, Mrs Estha, 514 East 12th Street, Georgetown, Texas.
- S-2 SEALE, Miss Ida Carrie, The Cottage, Bay Pines, Florida.
- S-3 SEKULICH, Mrs Mark M, 252 Ximeno Avenue, Long Beach, California.
- S-4 SHEETS, Mrs Robert T, 721 East Sierra Vista, Phoenix, Arizona.
- S-5 *SHUDDE, Mrs Louis O., 2404 Rio Grande (5).
- S-6 SMITH, Miss Annie Marshall, 1900 Pearl Street (5).
- S-7 SMITH, Mrs Joel, Route 2, Box 288, Gladewater, Texas.
- S-8 SMITH, Mrs Richard R. III, P. O. Box 210, Georgetown, Texas.
- S-9 SMITH, Miss Ruby C., 507 West 23rd Street (5).
- S-10 SNIDER, Mr Clarence, Box 111, Brady, Texas.
- S-11 *SPRINGFIELD, Mrs J. F., 2110 Rio Grande (5).
- S-12 STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN, 816 State St, Madison 6, Wisc.
- S-13 STAUBACH, Mrs Arnold B, 3406 Windsor Road (3).

AGS ROSTER OF 1961 MEMBERS

- S-14 STOTTS, Mrs Claude G, Box 958, Coos Bay, Oregon.
 S-15 STRAIN, Mrs Earl A, 1412 Figaro Avenue, Modesto, California.
- T-1 TATE, Mr Claude B, 101 West 32nd Street (5).
 T-2 *TATE, Mrs Claude B, 101 West 32nd St (5) - DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH.
 T-3 TENNEY, Mr James L, 2509 Hartford Road (3).
 T-4 THAXTON, Mrs Felix, 3212 Fairfax Walk (5).
 T-5 TITTLE, Mrs J. C., 1811 West 36th Street (3).
- V-1 VARNELL, Miss Varine, 1112 West 10th Street (3).
- W-1 *WALKER, Mrs Charles A, 6301 Treadwell Blvd. (3) - EDITOR.
 W-2 WALKER, Patricia Karen, 6301 Treadwell Blvd. (3).
 W-3 WALLING, Mr George L, 2605 San Gabriel (5).
 W-4 WALLING, Mrs George L, 2605 San Gabriel (5).
 W-5 WALTER, Miss Estelle, 1406 Northwood Road (3).
 W-6 WALTER, Mr. Ray, P. O. Box 3032, Waco, Texas.
 W-7 *WEILER, Mrs H. J., 204 West 32nd Street (5).
 W-8 WELSCH, Mrs G. A., 3405 Taylor's Drive (3).
 W-9 WHITE, Mr. Gifford E, 2405 Woodmont Avenue (3).
 W-10 WHITE, Mrs Gifford E, 2405 Woodmont Avenue (3).
 W-11 WICKLINE, Mrs George G, 301 East 35th Street (5).
 W-12 WILDER, Mrs Max B, 508 Baylor Street (3).
 W-13 WILLIAMS, Mr Harvey S, 2008 Karen Avenue (5).
 W-14 WILLIAMS, Mrs Harvey S, 2008 Karen Avenue (5).
 W-15 WILSON, Mrs Claude D, 610 East 43rd Street (5).
 W-16 WINN, Brig. Gen. Dean F. (USA, Rtd), 1903 Arthur Lane (4).
 W-17 WINSBOROUGH, Mrs Lelon, 2515 Pearl Street (5).
 W-18 WOODS, Mrs P. C., Box 66036, Houston 6, Texas.
 W-19 WOODS, Mrs Richard P, 1201 Arcadia (5).
 W-20 WYATT, Mrs William A, P. O. Box 447, San Marcos, Texas.

NEW 1962 MEMBERS

1. BARTON, Mrs B. W., 515 Terrace Drive, Austin 4, Texas.
CROSSNOE, LEE, WHITE
2. BATTS, Mrs J. W. Jr (Maxine Garrett), P. O. Box 507, Bryan, Texas.
BATTS (unable to contact in time to list others).
3. CARSON, Mrs Eula Lee Costley, 2802 Salado, Austin 5, Texas.
COSTLEY, GLEAVES, PICKLE, ROWZEE.
4. CHAFFIN, Mrs C. Weldon, 5919 Fairlane Drive, Austin 3, Texas.
CHAFFIN, KARNES, SANSOM, SHERROD, STOCKTON.
5. DUNAWAY, Mr. Floyd, 610 Rathervue, Austin 5, Texas.
BLAINE, DUNAWAY, POPE, ROBERTSON, SPENCE.
6. DUNAWAY, Mrs Floyd, 610 Rathervue, Austin 5, Texas.
BUCHANAN, CANTERBURY, KINCHLOE, TALI(A)FERRO, TARPLEY.
7. EBERSOLE, Mrs Gene, 2102 Hopi Trail, Austin 3, Texas.
DUTTON, DICKINSON, MITCHELL, RICHEY.
8. JOHNSON, Mrs William V, Rosebud Lane, Box 218, Story, Wyoming.
MOODY, SCOTT, WRIGHT.
9. MOORE, Mrs Evohn Rosanky, 2801 Greenlee Drive, Austin 3, Texas.
MOORE, ROSANKY, WEBB.
10. NORRIS, Mrs Frederick W., 805 Park Blvd, Austin 5, Texas.
BOGGS, BOWEN, CASS, FINFROCK, REDSECKER.
11. PEARSON, Col. Ralph E, 2218 Alta Vista Avenue, Austin 4, Texas.
GILBERT, MACY, PEARSON, ROBBINS, SCARRITT, WESTLAKE.

12. SHARPE, Mrs Ben H. (Lerene Norwood), 109 West 32nd St, Austin 5, Texas.
CARTER, DEAN, EMBERSON, NORWOOD, WHITFIELD, WILLIAMS.
13. WYNN, Mr Leonard L., Route 1, Box 72, Leander, Texas.
14. WYNN, Mrs. Leonard L., Route 1, Box 72, Leander, Texas.
WYNN (unable to contact in time to use list of others).

We do not have the names of the LIBRARIAN and PARLIAMENTARIAN to serve for 1962; the new CO-PRESIDENTS (Mr. & Mrs. Garland Barcus) have not had sufficient time since their installation to fill vacancies and make all of their appointments. We hope to be able to list the committee chairmen (for all committees) and other appointees in our May quarterly.

With the consent of the presidents, the editor requested the following AGS members to serve on the Staff of this quarterly:

Mrs. Clarence W. Balch, Mrs. Pearl Ghormley, Mrs. Herbert R. Gentry, Mrs. C. M. Halliburton, Mr. DeWitt C. Nogues, Mrs. E. H. Pettibon, Mrs. Hope Creel Ribbeck, Mrs. Helen Hoskins Rugeley, Mrs. Claude B. Tate, Mrs. Lelon Winsborough, Mrs. H. J. Weiler, and Mrs. Richard P. Woods.

In addition to the above, our presidents have also helped in the decisions and problems of the magazine. We are much indebted to all of these members who gave all the help they could in the compiling of this, our yearbook quarterly. We wish also to thank the AGS members for much help and encouragement and the filing of all this genealogical data. So far as we know, too, not a one of the AGS members wrote or phoned to ask what on earth had happened to our quarterly. For these things, we thank you most gratefully.

We shall look forward to seeing many more lines filed for next year's yearbook quarterly, especially our new 1962 members. Be preparing and researching; AGS will probably request filing of lines the last month or two of 1962.

Besides our paid members, perhaps 50 societies and libraries over the country and London and Canada will receive this one issue. It is our policy to make your lines available to as many genealogists as possible in order to encourage correspondence and trading of data.

Our regular issues for 1962 are expected to be in May, September & November. These will continue to contain local area source material—extracts of Travis County wills, Austin cemetery indices, Travis County marriage indices, copies of tombstones from small cemeteries, Bible records, and any other material considered important by the membership. We have on hand a rather plentiful supply of data from which to choose. Among others is another section from the St. David's Episcopal Church of Austin registers; this we intend to use in May 1962. Census and voters' registration lists and mortality schedules available are being considered in the light of the best method of publication. We hope to have in our May issue a questionnaire to members to help in decisions regarding types of material to be used the rest of 1962. We have been told that quarterlies need not be confined to 20 pages for the regular issues of 1962 and hope to use 25 or 30 pages. Contribution of materials from members is very welcome.

The coupon below is for comments, orders for quarterlies, recommendations.

April, 1962

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

\$3 per year

Name: _____ (Please print)

Address: _____

INDEX TO AGS QUARTERLY - APRIL, 1962

I. Austin Genealogical Society Activities & Announcements.....	pages 1-2
II. Texas State Genealogical Society Conference.....	3-4
III. Austin Genealogical Society Ancestor Listings.....	5-57
IV. Changes & Additions to Ancestor Listings 1961-62.....	57-70
V. Known Family Names of Interest to New 1962 Members.....	70
VI. AGS Roster of 1961 Members (Showing Board & Officers).....	71-74
VII. Roster of New 1962 Members (& Some Family Names).....	74-75
VIII. Information on AGS Quarterly & Staff; Coupon.....	75
IX. Index & AGS Information; Coupon.....	76

Membership in AGS is by application and is open to any person who is really interested in the aims and purposes of this Society and is acceptable to the membership--with the approval of the Membership Committee. Dues presently are \$3.00 per year and are payable in advance for the calendar year beginning 1 Jan. Members failing to pay dues by 1 March are dropped from the rolls. New members may join at any time during the year & will receive the quarterlies for that calendar year, as well as any available mailings previously given the membership, during that year. Dues are payable to the TREASURER who will notify any other officers or committees concerned. Copies of back issues of the quarterlies are now \$1.00 each if purchased singly and \$3.00 for the 4 issues of one year. Our existing quarterlies are regular issues of Nov, 1960; May & Sept & Nov, 1961 and yearbook issues of April, 1961 and 1962. April, 1961 ran 50 pages; the others are 20 pages each of source material. During the year the Society expects to have available several "hand-outs" or "give-aways" and "mailings" for members attending meetings or residing outside Austin. In 1961 these included a bibliography of Huguenot books in the Texas State and Texas University libraries in Austin. Members are encouraged to give manuscripts, books and other material to the Society and to copy source materials of the area.

At the end of this year, new members are expected to be able to file some data on their family lines. New members will probably start with the first five generations of their lines (from now on back); older AGS members may be starting six to ten generations; and the charter members may be filing much further back in many lines. We feel that this places on file in many safe places the known facts of the immediate generations where relatives now and later may find them and also makes it possible for distant relatives to locate each other by a study of the dictionaries of ancestors placed in various libraries and societies over this country and in Canada & England. It also serves as a very specialized type of query in that readers can find there what is known, suspected or questioned or missing about family lines and may be in a position to help or trade data. In addition publication in this inexpensive manner makes available an interesting gift for near relatives and a use reference gift to genealogical friends all over the country. We feel that AGS thus serves many people with this type issue.

As to the source material published--Austin area material has not been made generally available before and can best be done by us here & sent out over the country for people unable to travel here to seek it. Thus, our regular issues.